

Shreveport, La.

24 Feb 61

Hon. J. Edgar Hoover, Director,  
Federal Bureau of Investigation,  
Department of Justice,  
Washington, 25, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-19-94 BY 9803 RDD/crm  
340771

*See Boulet  
1-23-61*

Dear Mr. Hoover:

This is to acknowledge the receipt, and to thank you for, the several copies of the pamphlet 'COMMUNIST TARGET, YOUTH' supplied from your office in response to my request.

We should like to thank you, also, for the wealth of collateral material, the existence of which we had never suspected. It is being put to good use.

For the first time, we begin to see some signs of progress. If we can survive our years of indifference and apathy for long enough to train up a new generation we may win out yet.

Without suggesting that you commit your self in the           er, it is my own present view that our immediate            spots are the infiltrations (apparent) of the State           ent and of the Supreme Court.

Cordially,

[Redacted Signature]

CORRESPONDENCE

EX-112 REC-7162-106289-2011

12 MAR 7 1961

b6  
b7c

REC-71 62-106247-202

EX-10081

March 6, 1961

[Redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-19-99 BY 9803 L0060M

b6  
b7c

Dear [Redacted]

MRS. G.F.

I have received your letter of February 25, 1961, with enclosure, and the interest which prompted you to communicate with me on this occasion is indeed appreciated.

While I would like to be of assistance, the jurisdiction and responsibilities of the FBI do not extend to furnishing evaluations or comments concerning the character or integrity of any individual, publication or organization. Consequently, it will not be possible for me to accede to your request.

REC'D - READING ROOM  
B I  
MAR 6 10 16 AM '61

Your endeavors to alert the people of your area to the menace of communism are most encouraging. In this connection, I am glad to learn that the publication, "Communist Target--Youth," has been of assistance to you. I will be pleased to make available to you, at no charge, additional copies of it as well as other material prepared by this Bureau at your request. Enclosed are several items which you may like to have.

MAILED 25  
MAR 6 - 1961  
COMM-FBI

Sincerely yours,

L. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

Enclosures (6)

One Nation's Response to Comm.

What you can do to fight communism: 17th National Conv. & 3-60 LEB

Communists Are After Our Minds Expose of Soviet Espionage

Red Goals and Christian Ideals

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record of the correspondent.

NOTE CONTINUED NEXT PAGE

JMM:lc (3)

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Director's Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_
- and \_\_\_\_\_

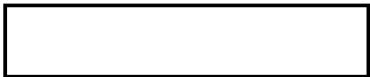
62 MAR 10 1961

TELETYPE UNIT

For a number of years allegations have been made by a number of people, including some clergymen, to the effect that the National Council of the Churches of Christ (NCCC) has been infiltrated by communists. Although we have never conducted an investigation of the NCCC, as such, we have kept abreast of the efforts of the Communist Party, USA, (CPUSA) to infiltrate this organization through our over-all investigations of the CPUSA and communist efforts to infiltrate mass-type organizations. It does not appear from the information we have developed that the CPUSA is dictating the policies of the NCCC today. (100-50869)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____ b6
Mr. Evans	_____ b7C
Mr. Malone	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Ingram	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

*Morgan*  
*5/11*



February 25, 1961

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-19-99 BY 9803 RDD/GM

Hon. J. Edgar Hoover  
Director of Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I would appreciate having your evaluation of the "35 page documentation" concerning OPERATION ABOLITION, compiled by the National Council of Churches, according to AP news article from Syracuse, New York, of February 23. (Copy from Rochester Democrat & Chronicle attached).

The National Council states that showings of this film should be accompanied by background commentary and suggest their "35 page documentation" to provide what they consider proper material.

It is my feeling that the film should be more fully interpreted and in the showing of the film which I arranged in Rochester I used material from your report - "Communist Target - Youth". Because of abysmal lack of knowledge on the part of most Americans as to the functions of the House Committee on Un-American Activities I feel that page "v" of this official publication - "Communist Target - Youth", which comprises Rules adopted by the Congress should also be read. This would counteract possible progaganda contained in the Communists' shouts of "Kangaroo Court" which is heard in one scene. Before an enlightened audience this would hardly be necessary, but lack of knowledge of the Communist "smear" technique by many prospective viewers impels me to read this section as part of my proposed future presentations in this City. In my closing remarks at my showing of OPERATION ABOLITION on February 22, I held up a copy of COMMUNIST TARGET - YOUTH and urged my audience to request this pamphlet from their legislators.

I shall continue to use material originating from your office as source of introductory and closing remarks unless I receive assurance from you that the "35 page documentation" would be proper.

Sincerely,



EX-108

MAR 7 1961

RECEIVED  
FBI

ENCLOSURE  
Enclosure

Copy to Democrat + Chronicle  
act: 3-3-61  
JMM: jpw

*1/21*  
*202*  
FEB 28 1961



# San Francisco Student Riot Film Disputed

SYRACUSE (AP) — The National Council of Churches yesterday questioned the accuracy — and value — of a widely shown film called "Operation Abolition."

The movie depicts student demonstrations protesting hearings of the House Committee on Un-American Activities in San Francisco last spring. It portrays the demonstrations as Communist-inspired.

In a resolution, the interdenominational church body advised churches, many of which are being urged to show the film, not to do so without supplementary facts regarding its subject and compilation.

The resolution was accompanied by a 35-page background document on the San Francisco events.

[A Rochester group which gave the film its first local showing Wednesday night announced yesterday it was so impressed that it bought a copy for future showings here. This was revealed by Mrs. Ira Newberry Jr. of 160 Azalea Drive., chairman of Individuals for Constitutional Government. She characterized the group as "an informal organization composed of people interested in preserving our traditional liberties."]

The council said it deplored the "provocation that led to the disturbances as well as the disturbances themselves" and reaffirmed its "opposition to and repugnance for communism and the activities of Communist sympathizers."

However, it declared the "film does not contribute to a realistic understanding of communism and its dangers to the United States."

The resolution expresses concern at "charges in the film reflecting adversely on the reputations of students and upon their efforts to exercise active political concern."

It also expresses concern at "the effect upon freedom of expression which this film produces by its implication that the House Committee on Un-American Activities must be Communist-inspired."

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-19-99 BY 9803 RDD/GUM

ENCLOSURE

62-106259-202-

D+C  
7/2  
4/6/61

REC-76

March 6, 1961

62-106287-203

EX 109



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-19-99 BY 9803 RDD/GUM

b6  
b7c

Dear

Your letter dated February 25, 1961, has been received, and the interest prompting your request is appreciated.

I am forwarding to you, under separate cover, copies of the publication you named, together with other material which you may find of interest. Additional copies of these reprints can be sent you without charge, if desired.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

1 - D. C. Morrell - Room 4235  
USC MATERIAL  
150 copies each of the following:

MAILED 20  
MAR 6 - 1961  
COMM-FBI

- What You Can Do To Fight Communism
- How to Beat Communism
- Director's speech 10-18-60
- LEB Intro, 3-60 17th Nat'l Convention, CP USA
- Communist Target--Youth
- Expose of Soviet Espionage

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles.

DCL:mca

(5)

57 MAR 10 1961

MAIL ROOM

TELETYPE UNIT

RECEIVED  
MAR 6 1961

*See*

*Don*

*V. K...*

*Don/...*

TRUE COPY



b6  
b7C

February 25, 1961

United States Dep't of Justice  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, 25, D. C.

Dear Sirs:

Please send me 150 copies of your bulletin,  
"Communist Target, Youth."

Sincerely,

/s/



b6  
b7C

This material is for distribution at the Benson  
Women's Club, Omaha.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-19-99 BY 9803 RDD/cum

EX 109

REC-76

62-1062A9-203

MAR 7 1961

*J. Lee*

*ack  
3/6/61  
ACK/dmb  
wme*

*1/2 made  
3/3/61  
dmb*



February 25, 1961

United States Dept of Justice  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, 25, D.C.

b6  
b7c

Dear Sir:

Please send me 150 copies of  
your bulletin, "Communist Target, Youth"  
Sincerely,



This material is for distribution  
at the Benson Women's Club, Omaha

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-15-94 BY 9803 RDD/CM

ack  
3/6/61  
WCK/dmk  
nmh

1 to made  
3/3/61  
dmk

CORRESPONDENCE

62-106289-204

March 6, 1961

REC-63

EX 109



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-19-94 BY 9803 RDD/DM

MAR 6 1 16 PM '61

b6  
b7c

Dear [Redacted]

I have received your letter of February 27, 1961, and the interest which prompted you to communicate with me on this occasion is indeed appreciated.

With respect to your questions regarding the publication, "Communist Target--Youth," it was prepared by the FBI as an analysis of the highly organized tactics employed by the Communist Party in the California demonstrations against the House Committee on Un-American Activities. Its purpose was not to defend the activities of the House Committee nor does it cast doubt on the motivations or loyalty of American youth. It is intended rather as urgent encouragement to young people to learn the true nature of this malevolent threat, and, armed with that knowledge to resist being duped into unlawful and unthinking action. For your information, reports from informants were not the only basis for statements in this publication.

Enclosed are several items setting forth my views on communism which you may like to have.

Sincerely yours,  
J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 25  
MAR 6 - 1961  
COMM-FBI

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

Enclosures (2)  
1 - San Francisco - Enclosure  
1 - Mr. Sullivan - Enclosure

NOTE: Enclosures and note next page.

JMM:hmm (5)

51 MAR 13 1961

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

*[Handwritten signatures and initials]*

**Enclosures**

**What You can do to fight Communism**

**Communists Are After Our Minds**

**Series from Christianity Today**

**One Nation's Response to Communism**

**17th Nat'l Convention, CP USA & March 60 LEB Intro.**

**Expose of Soviet Espionage**

**NOTE: Bufiles contain no record of the correspondent.**

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Parsons	
Mr. Belmont	
Mr. Casahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Evans	
Mr. Malone	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Ingram	
Miss Gandy	

Berkeley, Calif.  
February 27, 1960

*91*

*Berk...*

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-19-94 BY 9803 RDD/CM

Dear Sir:

For several months I have been doing some research at the University of California at Berkeley in regard to the demonstrations last May against the House Committee on Un-American Activities, and on the role of the student participants in particular. In doing this, I have of course come across the report by the committee bearing your name.

I am somewhat confused about the compilation of this report, and hope you will be able to straighten out several problems for me. First, is this an official report by the FBI, or was it written by you in a private capacity? Or was the report composed by the committee and only approved by you?

The second problem concerns the nature of the investigation conducted. When Mr. William C. Sullivan of your agency spoke to a group at the university, he stated, in response to a question as to why students had not been contacted during the investigation, that your organization had complete confidence in its informants within the Communist Party. Can you tell me if this was the primary source of information?

I sincerely hope you can help me on these problems; the Bureau office here seemed to feel that you might.

Very truly yours,

[Redacted Signature]

*8*

b6  
b7c

REC-68

62-100009-204

EX 103

11 MAR 8 1961

*act. 3-3-61  
SM: jwi*

[Redacted Box]

FEB 28 1960

*L*

1 NO. 64  
*Office Memorandum* • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI  
(ATT: CRIME RECORDS)

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (94-1238)

SUBJECT: [redacted]  
AMERICANISM [redacted]  
NASSAU COUNTY AMERICAN LEGION  
COMMUNIST TARGET - YOUTH"

DATE: 2/23/61

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-19-94 BY 9803 BDD/cum

*Handwritten signatures and initials*

b6  
b7c

[redacted] Americanism [redacted]

*pr*  
Nassau County American Legion, has made arrangements with the Passenger Traffic Manager of the Long Island Railroad to have distributed 14,000 copies of the booklet, Communist Target-Youth" to approximately 70 stations of the Long Island Railroad to be made available to commuters.

*sent w/oc 2 3/6/61*

According to [redacted] the representatives of the Long Island Railroad were very much impressed with the booklet, and have provided a list of commuter stations, which they recommend a supply of the booklet be sent.

b6  
b7c

The allotment to each of the 70 stations is on a very selective basis based upon the percentage volume of commuter traffic. Since the majority of the stations are suburban, the booklet would normally be picked up by the morning commuters on their way to work, and in all probability the booklet would ultimately be taken to their respective places of employment. It is felt that the few who might discard the booklet on the trains would relatively be small in number, and these booklets would be picked up some time during the day by railroad employees before the same car is used for the evening commuter groups.

*Handwritten mark resembling a large 'L' or '7'*

The situation will be closely followed by the NYO and in the event any abuses of this program is found, no further requests for additional booklets will be made for this purpose.

2 - Bureau  
1 - New York (94-1238)

EAF:hr

*(3) 9/20/60*  
51 MAR 9 1961

REC-71 62-106289-205

MAR 12 1961

EX 101

CRIME RESEARCH



NY 94-1238

The Bureau is requested to furnish the NYO,  
Attention 12, 14,000 copies of the booklet entitled,  
"Communist Target-Youth" for distribution as indicated.

March 2, 1961

62-106289-20

REC-60



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-19-94 BY 9803 RDD/vm

b6  
b7c

EX-100

Dear

I have received your letter of February 24, 1961, and the interest which prompted you to communicate with me on this occasion is indeed appreciated.

I can readily understand your deep concern over the grave threat posed by communism, and it is most encouraging to learn of your desire to be better informed on this subject. In response to your request, I am enclosing several items setting forth my views on communism. Also included is the publication, "Communist Target--Youth," which is a detailed account of the highly organized tactics employed by the Communist Party in the California demonstrations against the House Committee on Un-American Activities.

Sincerely yours,

MAILED 20  
MAR 2 - 1961  
COMM-FBI

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

- Enclosures (5)
- Communist Target--Youth
- One Nation's Response to Communism
- Expose of Soviet Espionage
- 17th National Convention CP, USA 3-60 LEB Introduction
- Director's speech 10-18-60

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE: Bufiles contain no derogatory information regarding the correspondent.

JMM:lc

MAR 10 1961

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

*Handwritten signatures and initials:*  
JMM  
Parsons  
Don  
V

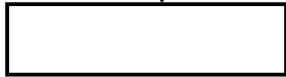
*Handwritten notes:*  
p  
10-18-60

*Handwritten signature:*  
M. J. Mohr

00-6

OFFICE OF DIRECTOR  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Feb. 24, 1961



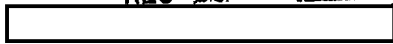
J. Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

I am much concerned about the progress being made by Communism about the world and in our own country. I have read Masters of Deceit, and would appreciate being sent any other material which you can send me, concerning communism in our country. I would also like to read your report about the riots in San Francisco, and on the film put out by the House Un-American Activities Committee.

Sincerely yours

62-106289-



RECEIVED  
FBI  
MAR 1 1961

EX-108

18 MAR 7 1961

edm - 1 copy

~~EXP. PROC.~~

FEB 27 1961

with  
encl  
ack  
3-2-61  
5mm:lc

- Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Jones \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_
- Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

b6  
b7c

G  
206

b6  
b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-14-94 BY 9803 lmm/lm

Feb 24 1960

b6  
b7c

J. Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D.C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-19-94 BY 9803 RDD/cum

Dear Sir:

I am much concerned about the progress being made by Communism about the world and in our own country. I have read Masters of Deceit, and would appreciate being sent any other material which you can send me, concerning Communism in our country. I would also like to read your report about the riots in San Francisco, and on the film put out by the House Un-American Activities Committee.

Sincerely yours,

b6  
b7c

# Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI  
(ATT: CRIME RECORDS)

FROM : *JAN* SAC, NEW YORK (94-1238)

SUBJECT: [redacted]

DATE: 3/1/61

*35*

[redacted] *N.Y.*  
 AMERICANISM [redacted]  
 NASSAU COUNTY AMERICAN LEGION  
 PAMPHLET "COMMUNIST TARGET-YOUTH!"

*pc*

[redacted] Americanism [redacted]  
 Nassau County American Legion, has requested approximately 4,000 copies of the pamphlet "Communist Target-Youth!" *sent w/o cl 3/6/61 BSA*

b6  
b7C

According to [redacted] the Nassau County American Legion is showing the film "Operation-Abolition" to various American Legion Posts, Civil Groups, Fraternal Organizations, high school groups etc. in Nassau County, and believes that the distribution of captioned pamphlet would be excellent and very timely.

For the information of the Bureau, [redacted] has purchased a quantity of the Director's book, "Master's of Deceit" for distribution to libraries by the American Legion.

b6  
b7C

It is felt that [redacted] be supplied with the 4,000 pamphlets or whatever quantity the Bureau can supply at this time.

*G*

The pamphlet should be sent direct to [redacted] as follows:

[redacted]

REC-60 *62-106289-207*

b6  
b7C

EX 100  
 MAR 27 1961

2 - Bureau  
 1 - New York (94-1238)  
 EAF:hr  
 (3)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 1-19-99 BY 9803 RDD/um

CRIME RECORDS ARCHIVE  
*[Signature]*

~~51 MAR 14 1961~~  
 51 MAR 14 1961 *7200*

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 94-53214-

EX-114  
REC-75

64-125269-208

March 2, 1961

Honorable Albert A. Axelrod  
Judge  
Municipal Court  
San Francisco, California

My dear Judge:

9-16-93 ✓ 9803 R000000  
1-19-94 337 807 9803 R006000

I have received your letter of February 28, and I do appreciate the concern you express over the manner in which some unthinking but highly vocal individuals have misinterpreted my report, "Communist Target--Youth."

Prior to the preparation of the report, I, of course, became thoroughly familiar with the entire text of the opinion you rendered in this matter. There was no necessity for duplicating it, and that portion which I included was selected purely because it authoritatively confirmed that the students involved had been led and misguided into unlawful action.

If you are convinced that wide dissemination of your entire opinion will further clarify this controversial matter, it would be, I believe, more appropriate that you, as its author, give it to the press.

Sincerely yours,

- 1 - San Francisco - Enclosure
- 1 - Mr. Belmont - Enclosure

NOTE: Students involved in the San Francisco demonstrations appeared in Judge Albert A. Axelrod's court on 6-1-60. The portion of "Communist Target--Youth" to which he refers reads: "The judge pointed out that there were ample grounds for conviction in the cases involving the 62 defendants, most of whom were college students, but he added that the defendants were, for the most part, "clean-cut American college students" who could well be haunted for the rest of their lives by the stigma which a conviction would attach to them!"

MAR 7 3 40 PM '61  
FBI

MAILED 10  
MAR 2 1961  
COMM-FBI

- Tolson
- Parsons
- Mohr
- Belmont
- Callahan
- Conrad
- DeLoach
- Evans
- Malone
- Rosen
- Tavel
- Trotter
- W.C. Sullivan
- Tele. Room
- Ingram
- Gandy

52 MAR 23 1961  
AFH:cm (5)  
MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

MUNICIPAL COURT  
ALBERT A. AXELROD, JUDGE  
SAN FRANCISCO  
CALIFORNIA

February 28, 1961

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Parsons	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Belmont	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Evans	
Mr. Malone	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Ingram	
Miss Gandy	b6
	b7C

Honorable J. Edgar Hoover,  
Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

In Re: Your report on "Communist Target--Youth"

Dear Director Hoover:

On page 3 of your report on "Communist Target--Youth", dealing with the student riots in San Francisco at the Un-American Activities Hearings May 12 to 14, 1960, you quote a portion of the opinion which I rendered in the case which was submitted to me for decision.

In view of the fact that you merely quote a portion of my decision to the effect that I stated: ". . . that the defendants were, for the most part, 'clean-cut American college students' who could well be haunted for the rest of their lives by the stigma which a conviction would attach to them," you have stirred up a controversy all over the country as to what I actually said in my opinion. Newspaper articles, debates on television, and letters which I am daily receiving quoting from your report give the impression that I condoned the conduct of the students.

If you will refer to my written opinion, of which you have a copy, you will find that after reviewing the evidence I stated as follows:

"However, there is another side to the issues which we must consider. The defendants for the most part are "clean-cut American college students", who will within the next few years enter into the business and professional worlds and many of them I am sure will become leaders in their respective fields. I am convinced that they are not engaged in subversive activities nor in spreading subversive propoganda. They wanted to exercise their prerogative of protesting what they

30  
MAR 1 1961  
R

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-16-83 BY 9803 RDD/clm  
3/3/2007  
9803 RDD/clm

EX-114 REC-75 62-106289-208

MAR 7 1961

Blame

40

ack  
3-2-61  
AFH:efu

ENCLOSURE R

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

"believed to be an undemocratic hearing. However, they chose the wrong means to accomplish their purpose and let themselves become victims of those who profit by creating unrest, riots and the type of conduct which is outlawed by the Penal Code sections I have quoted. As a result they were arrested, fingerprinted and photographed and their efforts achieved a directly opposite result. As I pointed out to the defendants in open court, a conviction on any one of the counts with which they are charged could carry with it a stigma which could well haunt them every time they applied for a responsible position either in private industry or in the government service. This would be true even though no sentence is imposed and probation or a suspended sentence is granted even though this record might be subsequently expunged.

"Time after time I have had young men and women appeal to me to find some way to erase their records of convictions on minor offenses because it was hampering their chances of obtaining positions of responsibility but I was helpless to aid them.

"From the complaints' (People of the State of California) point of view a protracted mass trial with 62 defendants and 16 attorneys could not only be costly from a monetary sense but would play directly into the hands of those who create the unrest and do everything in their power to upset our democratic processes and way of life. It is to the credit of the attorneys representing the various defendants that they were able to persuade them to waive a jury trial, in fact waive a trial entirely and leave their respective fates solely in my hands. I am not unmindful of the confidence that both the attorneys and the defendants have expressed to me.

"I stated in open court and I repeat that I believe the defendants have been punished sufficiently already. I am hopeful that they have learned the errors of their ways and that there will be no repetition of their type of conduct.

"Section 1385 of the Penal Code provides: 'The court may either of its own motion or upon the application of the prosecuting attorney, and in furtherance of justice, order an action to be dismissed.'

"For the reasons I have stated herein, it is the opinion of the court that it would be in the furtherance of justice that these actions be dismissed. Accordingly, exercising the discretion vested in me by said section I do hereby order that the actions be dismissed as against all defendants who have signed civil releases, waived a trial by jury, and submitted the matter on the police reports."



I particularly call attention to that portion of my opinion which I have underscored. This language by no means condones the conduct of the defendants nor does it say that their conduct was not inspired by subversive groups. On the contrary, it was and still is my opinion that the riots were inspired by members of subversive groups but, unfortunately, those who were responsible for the riots were not on trial.

I would appreciate, if it is possible, that you clarify this matter by a press release as to exactly what I stated in my opinion so once and for all the false impression that has been created by your report and which is causing so much controversy may be clarified and rectified.

Very truly yours,

*Albert A. Axelrod*

Judge of the Municipal Court of  
the City and County of San Francisco

Albert A. Axelrod

62-106289-209

March 9, 1961

REC-57  
101 X0

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

b6  
b7c

Dear [Redacted]:

Your letter of March 3, 1961, has been received.

In response to your request, I am forwarding to you, under separate cover, 250 copies of "Communist Target--Youth," as well as a similar number of other reprints which may be of aid to you. For your information, the other item you desire is currently being reprinted, and I will send you 500 copies of it just as soon as they are received from the printers.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

500 3/60 483  
REINT  
3-21-61  
wal

- 1 - D. C. Morrell - 4235
- USC - 250 copies each:
  - Communist Target--Youth
  - Director's speech of 10-18-60
  - How To Beat Communism

Follow-up made for 3-20-61 for Room 4237.

INDEXED  
MAR 28 1961  
COMM-FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-19-99 BY 9803 RDD/GMM

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

DCL:pjh  
(6)

*[Handwritten signature]*

62 MAR 28 1961

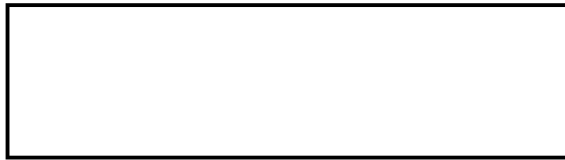
*[Handwritten initials]*

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

*[Handwritten initials]*

Room 4237

TRUE COPY



b6  
b7c

March 3, 1961

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

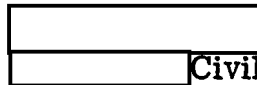
The Woman's Service League of this city is co-operating with the local Civil Defense office in urging people to be interested in Civil Defense. Our program consists of supplying programs to other organizations on the subject. Along with the material we distribute on this subject we have been enclosing copies of the release:

To All Law Enforcement Officers  
from the FBI Law Enforcement Bulletin Mar 1960

I need 500 more copies of this article and I would like 250 copies of Communist Target Youth.

Thank you for all of the co-operation you always give to us.

Sincerely,



Civil Defense Comm.  
Woman's Service League

b6  
b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-9-94 BY 9803 R006UM

EX 101

REC-60

*J del H*  
62-106289-209

2 MAR 10 1961

*encl  
ack 3-9-61  
ndd/jjs  
to 3-8-61/jjs*



b6  
b7c

March 3, 1961

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington 25, D.C.

NR Bonfiles

Dear Mr. Hoover:

The Woman's Service League of this city is co-operating with the local Civil Defense office in urging people to be interested in Civil Defense. Our program consists of supplying programs to other organizations on the subject. Along with the material we distribute on the subject we have been enclosing copies of the release:

CORRESPONDENCE

To all Law Enforcement Officers  
from the FBI Law Enforcement Bulletin Mar 1960

nm  
3-19-61  
del/mj  
3-8-61

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-19-99 BY 9803RDD/vm

gm 62-106289-210

March 8, 1961

REC-55

[Redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-19-94 BY 9803 RDD/GUM

b6  
b7c

Dear [Redacted]

Your letter dated February 26, 1961, has been received, and I want to thank you sincerely for your best wishes.

In response to your request, I am forwarding to you, under separate cover, 50 copies of "Communist Target--Youth," which is a detailed account prepared by the FBI of the highly organized tactics employed by the Communist Party in the California demonstrations against the House Committee on Un-American Activities. I am also sending you other material on the general subject of communism which I hope you will find of interest. Additional copies of these publications can be sent without charge, if desired.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

MAILED 26  
MAR - 8 1961  
COMM-FBI

1 - D. C. Morrell - 4235  
USC - 50 copies of "Communist Target--Youth"  
each "How To Beat Communism"  
"What You Can Do To Fight Communism"

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Eyans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles.

DCL:pak (5)

53 MAR 14 1961

TELETYPE UNIT

7200

*Handwritten notes and signatures:*  
D.M.  
D.C. Morrell  
D.C.  
D.C.

TRUE COPY



February 26, 1961

b6  
b7c

J. Edgar Hoover, Esq.  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

If brochures on The San Francisco riots are available without cost please send me fifty for distribution.

I have received this pamphlet from you for which I thank you. Every one should have a copy, and I am happy to place such helpful accounts in the hands of teachers & other friends.

May God bless you and your work.

Sincerely,

/s/ 

b6  
b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-19-94 BY 9803 RDD/UM

*J del B*

*nml  
ack  
3-5-61  
ack  
1-7-61  
3-6-61*

REC-55

62-106289-210

MAR 9 1961

EX-108

[Redacted]

February 26, 1961

b6  
b7C

J. Edgar Hoover, Esq.  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D.C.

NI [Signature]

Dear Sir:

If brochures on the San Francisco riots are available without cost please send me fifty for distribution.

I have received this pamphlet from you for which I thank you. Everyone should have a copy, and I am happy to place such helpful accounts in the hands of teachers & other friends.

ack  
3-9-61  
pc

1-TC-pak  
2-6-61

May God bless you and your work. **CORRESPONDENCE**

[Redacted]

b6  
b7C

March 8, 1961

REC-14 62-106289-211

EX-117

[Redacted]

Division of Education  
State of West Virginia  
Conservation Commission  
Charleston 5, West Virginia

b6  
b7C

Dear [Redacted]:

Your letter dated March 1, 1961, has been received.

Your interest in our publication, "Communist Target--Youth," is appreciated, and I am forwarding to you, under separate cover, 400 copies of it for your distribution as indicated. It is a pleasure to be of service to you.

Sincerely yours,  
J. Edgar Hoover

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-19-99 BY 9803 RDD/GAM

Mar 8 11 23 AM '61  
FBI  
READING ROOM

1 - D. C. Morrell - 4235  
USC - 400 copies of "Communist Target--Youth."

b6  
b7C

NOTE: Thirty copies of "Communist Target--Youth" were sent [Redacted] on 2-7-61. He later forwarded a copy of his Commission's "Youth News." He was very recently added to the Special Correspondents' List.

- Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

DCL:pak (5)

MAILED 25  
MAR 8 - 1961  
COMM-FBI

52 MAR 14 1961

*Handwritten signatures and initials:*  
J. Edgar Hoover  
[Other illegible signatures]

192x





STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA  
CONSERVATION COMMISSION  
CHARLESTON

March 1, 1961

J. Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Many thanks for your recent letter and also for sending thirty copies of your publication "Communist Target - Youth".

At our recent Board of Directors meeting for the Kanawha Juvenile Council each board member was given a copy of your publication, and it was felt that we should take advantage of your generous offer to supply us with as many copies for the entire membership, if we only asked you for them.

This is to advise you that we would sincerely appreciate your sending us 400 copies of "Communist Target - Youth" for distribution at our annual meeting, which will be coming up very shortly.

Your good office and its courtesy will always be remembered by all of us here in West Virginia.

Many thanks and best wishes to you always in your work.

Sincerely yours,



Division of Education

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-19-94 BY 9803 RDD/vm

GLP/hhb

*K*  
CORRESPONDENCE  
b6  
b7c

62-106289-111

MAR 9 1961

EX-117

*oml (ack)  
ack  
3-8-61  
occ. mail*



Memorandum for Messrs. Tolson, Parsons, DeLoach

April 10, 1961

would not publicly make that statement for quotation, but I did think it substantially presented the picture as it occurred. I stated we put out the document "Communist Target -- Youth" which is documented and shows that the demonstration was taken over by the Communists in San Francisco when these hearings took place. [redacted] commented that he noted the Judge who heard the case backed the above document up and I stated this was right and also mentioned that some magazine, I believed to be the "Reporter" wrote quite a story quoting the sheriff as saying there was no disturbance and the sheriff issued a denial stating he had never been interviewed by the man who wrote the article. I told [redacted] if he would like to have several copies of the above document which he could pass around to the members of his group I would be glad to send them to him. He asked that this be done and I have already instructed that thirty to thirty-five copies be sent to him.

b6  
b7c

Very truly yours,

*J. E. H.*

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

REPRINT FROM D. O.  
TIME 5:00 PM  
DATE 4/21/61  
BY [signature]

cc-Mr. Ingram

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

JEH:EH (7)

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

b6  
b7c

Richland County  
Democratic Executive Committee  
COLUMBIA, SOUTH CAROLINA

March 8, 1961

PRECINCT

MEMBERS

- Arcadia
- Ballentine
- Bear Creek
- Bellevue
- Blythewood
- Brown's Chapel
- College Place
- Denny Terrace
- Dentsville
- Eastover
- Edgewood
- Folk
- Garners
- Gadsden
- Hampton
- Holly Grove
- Hopkins
- Horrell Hill #1
- Horrell Hill #2
- Killian
- Koon's Store
- Lakeview
- Lykesland #1
- Lykesland #2
- Midway
- Olympia
- Pontiac #1
- Pontiac #2
- Ridgewood
- Satchel Ford
- Sligh
- Spring Hill
- St. Andrews
- Summerville
- Wayside
- Ward 1
- Ward 2
- Ward 3
- Ward 4
- Ward 5
- Ward 6
- Ward 7
- Ward 8
- Ward 9
- Ward 10
- Ward 11
- Ward 12
- Ward 13
- Ward 14
- Ward 15
- Ward 16
- Ward 17
- Ward 18
- Ward 19
- Ward 20
- Ward 21

[Redacted]

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I wish to thank you for your very kind letter of  
February 7, 1961.

Mr. Hoover, we have received 50 copies of "Communist Target... Youth" and are placing them in the hands where I feel they will be the most beneficial.

With kindest personal regards and best wishes to you,  
I am

Sincerely yours

[Redacted Signature]

Richland County Democratic  
Executive Committee

mp

S.C.

b6  
b7c

REC-72

62-106289-212

9 MAR 10 1961

EX-113

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-19-99 BY 9803 RDD/um

Reply  
no ack

CORRESPONDENCE

57 MAR 15 1961

117

REC-96 162-106289-213

March 13, 1961

EX 101

[Redacted]

American Association of Evangelical Students  
111 North Glenstone  
Springfield, Missouri

b6  
b7c

Dear [Redacted]:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-19-94 BY 9803 RDD/cw

Your letter of March 2, 1961, has been received.

The motives prompting your writing me are appreciated, and I am forwarding to you, under separate cover, 200 copies of "Communist Target--Youth," as well as other material which may be of assistance in connection with your Association's national convention.

For your information, our supply of the poster you enclosed, "What You Can Do To Fight Communism," has been exhausted. Arrangements have been made, however, so that you will be sent 200 copies of it, as well as other material, before April 19.

sent  
3-27-61  
del

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

- 1 - D. C. Morrell - 4235
- USC 200 each of Communist Target--Youth
- Director's Speech 10-18-60
- The American Legion Press Release 12-22-60
- One Nation's Response to Communism
- Series from Christianity Today

- Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

66 MAR 28 1961

DCL:pak (5)

Followed 3-20-61

MAILED 8  
MAR 13 1961  
COMM-FBI

*[Handwritten signatures and initials]*

# American Association of Evangelical Students

March 2, 1961

J. Edgar Hoover  
Bureau of Investigation  
Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-19-94 BY 9803 RDC/UM

Dear Sir:

I am writing in regard to the eleven page pamphlet which you have put out entitled "Communist Target--Youth."

As Vice-President of the ~~American Association of Evangelical Students~~, I am planning the annual national convention of this organization which will be held at Evangel College, Springfield, Missouri. The dates for this convention are April 19 - 22. There will be approximately 200 delegates present from about 25 Christian colleges in America, including Wheaton, Houghton, Kings, Moody Bible, etc.

The theme of the convention will be "The Evangelical Answer to Communism." The outline of this theme will be broken down into a four-fold attack against Communism:

1. From the education standpoint
2. From the economic standpoint
3. From the church or religious standpoint
4. From the government service standpoint.

We are in the process of setting up an extensive literature display for the convention with literature on the subject of Communism. If it is possible, we would like 200 copies of "Communist Target--Youth," and also, 200 copies of the enclosed paper, to distribute to the delegates for study and discussion.

Also, we would appreciate it if you would send us any other free literature or refer us to other possible sources.

REC-96

62-106289-213

EX 101

MAR 14 1961

ENCLOSURE

only  
ack 13-61  
3-7-61  
out back

CORRESPONDENCE

U.S.  
b6  
b7c

J. Edgar Hoover

- 2 -

March 2, 1961

Any of these requests which you can fill will be greatly appreciated.

Sincerely,



A.A.E.S.

b6  
b7c

DY/blh

Enclosure

# WHAT YOU CAN DO TO FIGHT COMMUNISM



## AND PRESERVE

**A**

lert yourself--learn the true nature and tactics of communism.

**M**

ake civic programs for social improvement your business.

**E**

xercise your right to vote; elect representatives of integrity.

**R**

espect human dignity-- communism and individual rights cannot coexist.

**I**

nform yourself; know your country--its history, traditions, and heritage.

**C**

ombat public apathy toward communism--indifference can be fatal when national survival is at stake.

**A**

ttack bigotry and prejudice wherever they appear; justice for all is the bulwark of democracy.



**J. Edgar Hoover**

DIRECTOR, FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-19-94 BY 5983 RDD/MLM

## PATRIOTISM IS EVERYBODY'S JOB!

62-106289-213

ENCLOSURE



Lanett, Alabama

March 7, 1961

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Director of the F.B.I.  
Washington, D.C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-19-94 BY 9803 R006UM

Dear Mr. Hoover:

We have purchased a copy of the film by the  
HUAC, "Operation Abolition", and we would like to  
get 500 copies of the report by you "Communist Target-Youth"  
and published by the HUAC. Can you furnish us with these  
18 page booklets for free distribution.

Sincerely,

[Redacted Signature]

Pharmacist

Lanett, Alabama

[Handwritten Signature]

b6  
b7C

500 copies  
sent without  
cover letter  
SPW

REC-72

62-106289-2146

5 MAR 14 1961

57 MAR 17 1961

EX-113

CORRESPONDENCE  
15A-2

REC-28

62-16289-215

March 15, 1961

EX-113



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-19-94 BY 9803 ROD/GUM

b6  
b7c

Dear

Your letter of March 6, 1961, has been received, and I appreciate your interest in writing.

It is a pleasure to enclose material available for distribution along the lines of your request. This Bureau had no connection with the preparation or distribution of the film, "Operation Abolition." If you have any questions regarding it, you may wish to write directly to the House Committee on Un-American Activities, at Room 225, Old House Office Building, Washington 25, D. C.

Sincerely yours,

MAILED 10  
MAR 15 1961  
COMM-FBI

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

Enclosures (9)

- Director's Speech 10-18-60 The American Legion
- God and Country or Communism?
- Introduction 3/60 LEB. & 17th Natl Convention CP, USA
- Communism: The Bitter Enemy of Religion
- What You Can Do To Fight Communism
- How To Beat Communism
- Communist Target--Youth
- Expose of Soviet Espionage
- Series from Christianity Today

*Handwritten notes and signatures:*  
4/13 12 5 06 11 41  
J. Edgar Hoover  
Dem  
LH

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles.

SAW-pak (3) 280  
63 MAR 21 1961 TELETYPE UNIT

**United Student Christian Foundation**

At Eastern Washington College of Education  
Isle-Land Student Union, Box 698, Cheney, Wash.

The Reverend Hadley Harper, pastor-director  
Residence BELmont 5-4936

Religious Office—Student Union Room 201  
Telephone BELmont 5-4085

March 6, 1961

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Director of Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

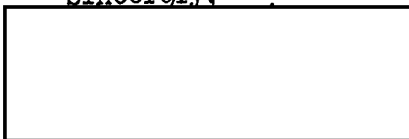
Dear Mr. Hoover:

I would like a copy of your special report, "Communist Target-Youth." I would also be interested in having other reports or materials you have or could suggest in the area of communism.

Are reports you have made to Congress available?

|| Did the F.B.I. in any way help produce the film, "Operation Abolition?"

Sincerely,



b6  
b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-19-94 BY 9803RDD/cm

*J*

REC-98

62-106289-215

17 MAR 16 1961

CORRESPONDENCE  
SAW

*mail  
ack 3-15-61  
SAW:park*

EX-113

The United Campus Ministry is supported by local, state and national funds of six denominations. The United Student Christian Foundation is the official student organization of the Baptist (American), Christian (Disciples) Episcopal, Methodist, Presbyterian U. S. A. (United), Congregational Christian and Evangelical and Reformed (United Church of Christ).

Affiliated with—Department of Campus Christian Life of National Council of Churches  
—National Student Christian Federation  
—World Student Christian Federation

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : The Director

DATE: 3-7-61

FROM : N. P. Callahan

SUBJECT: The Congressional Record

Pages A1518-A1519. . Congressman Doyle, (D) California, pointed out that "during recent weeks, there has been much written about the film 'Operation Abolition. '" He included an editorial from the February 23, 1961, issue of the Daily Report published at Ontario-Upland, California, on the same subject. The editorial states "This has become a serious situation. The ease with which the world Communist organization has spread its base of support across large segments of the American public that never knowingly would ally itself with the Communist cause is something to shake the most hardy American." The editorial contains a reference to the FBI's report "Communist Target-Youth. "

62-106289-17

62-106289-  
NOT RECORDED  
176 MAR 15 1961

Original filed in:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-19-94 BY 9803 MDL/um

50 MAR 20 1961

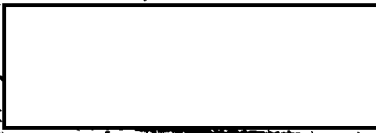
In the original of a memorandum captioned and dated as above, the Congressional Record for 3-6-61 was reviewed and pertinent items were marked for the Director's attention. This form has been prepared in order that portions of a copy of the original memorandum may be clipped, mounted, and placed in appropriate Bureau case or subject matter files.

PA

62-106279-216

March 14, 1961

REC-35



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-19-99 BY 9803 RDD/UM

b6  
b7C

Dear

I have received your letter of March 6, 1961, in which you inquire concerning my report entitled "Communist Target--Youth." I am pleased to forward to you a copy of this report.

In reference to the film, "Operation Abolition," it was sponsored and distributed by the House Committee on Un-American Activities and this Bureau had no connection with its preparation.

It was thoughtful of you to recall that I wrote to you when you were a boy, and I am certain that you have never regretted your decision to become a physician.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 25  
MAR 14 1961  
COMM-FBI

Enclosure

NOTE: We wrote in December, 1959, in answer to his request for information on hair examinations. This was an in-absence letter. Since he may be identical with the subject of a Bureau report dated 1-16-52 in which an individual of the same name, a member of the Pathology Department of the University of Stanford Hospital, San Francisco, California, was mentioned as having shown communistic leanings.

APR 12 5 15 PM '61  
READING ROOM

b6  
b7C

- Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL ROOM



March 6, 1961

- Mr. Tolson
- Mr. Parsons
- Mr. Mohr
- Mr. Belmont
- Mr. Callahan
- Mr. Conrad
- Mr. DeLoach
- Mr. Evans
- Mr. Malone
- Mr. Rosen
- Mr. Tavel
- Mr. Trotter
- Mr. W.C. Sullivan
- Tele. Room
- Mr. Ingram
- Miss Gandy

PRACTICE LIMITED TO CLINICAL AND ANATOMICAL PATHOLOGY

b6  
b7C

*JEP*

*Handwritten signature/initials*

J. Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

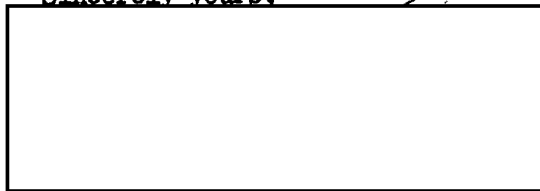
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-19-99 BY 9803 RDD/um

Dear Sir:

In recent weeks, a film entitled "Operation Abolition" has been shown in our community and has stirred up considerable controversy. I note that you discuss this film in report which, I believe, is entitled "Communist Target - Youth". I would appreciate it very much if you would tell me how I might obtain a copy of this report of yours.

I still remember with pleasure the wonderful letter you sent me about thirty years ago when, as a young boy, I wanted to be a "G-Man". Somewhere along the line, I changed my mind and became a physician, but I have never forgotten your thoughtfulness and kindness to a young boy.

Sincerely yours,



HG/mlo

*Handwritten notes and stamps:*  
30  
MAR 8 1961  
EX-112

b6  
b7C

*Handwritten mark*

REC-35

62-106289-216

EX-112

MAR 16 1961

*Handwritten initials*

*ack 14  
3-18-61  
JWW B:dk*

00

00

f

EX 101

REC-14

62-106289-217

March 15, 1961



Dear [Redacted]:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-19-94 BY 9803 RDD/bmm

b6  
b7c

Your letter of March 6, 1961, has been received, and the interest which prompted you to write is appreciated.

In response to your request, it is indeed a pleasure to forward to you, under separate cover, 100 copies of my statement, "Communist Target--Youth." There is no charge for any of the material which this Bureau is privileged to distribute to the public.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

1 - D. C. Morrell - 4235  
USC Material - 100 copies of "Communist Target--Youth"

Note: No record could be located in Bufiles identifiable with correspondent.

RWE:lmv  
(5)

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

MAILED 8  
MAR 14 1961  
COMM-FBI

50 MAR 21 1961

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

*Beck*

*W.C. Sullivan*

*12 5 14 1961*

*100 copies*

*Rw*



b6  
b7C

March 6, 1961

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

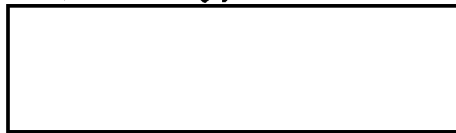
Dear Sirs:

Would you please send me 100 copies of the pamphlet,  
"Communist Target - Youth, Communist Infiltration and Agi-  
tation Tactics?"

I believe this is the title of the pamphlet although  
I may have it slightly wrong. At least, I am sure you will  
know the publication I am referring to.

We have become alerted recently to Communist activities  
and danger and are taking an active part in informing our  
fellow citizens. We would like to have 100 copies or as many  
as we can get as we are limited as to finances.

Yours truly,



*N.R.*

b6  
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-19-94 BY 9803 RDD/vm

*CP*

EX 101

REC-74 62-106289-217

12 MAR 16 1961

CORRESPONDENCE

*nmj  
ack 3-15-61  
PWT:kmw*



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
 Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
 DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
 Evans \_\_\_\_\_  
 Malone \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
 Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
 W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ingram \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

TO : Mr. A. H. Belmont *AHB*

DATE: March 3, 1961

FROM : Mr. F. J. Baumgardner *FJB*

SUBJECT: "COMMUNIST TARGET - YOUTH"

Re memorandum C. D. DeLoach to Mr. Mohr 2-28-61, captioned as above, requesting identification of the two individuals (indicated by arrows) in the attached picture which appears on page 15 of "Communist Target - Youth."

These individuals are [redacted] and Elmer Emil Johnson (fourth from left).

b6  
b7c

[redacted] who resides in [redacted] is a Communist Party (CP) functionary in Sonoma County, California.

Elmer Emil Johnson, who resides in Sausalito, California, is a CP functionary in Marin County, California.

### RECOMMENDATION:

That this memorandum be forwarded to Assistant Director DeLoach.

Enclosure

*WGS* *F* *RW/le* *AB*

*Done*  
[redacted]  
*3/14/61*  
*ech*

b6  
b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-19-99 BY 9803 RDD/CM

EX 101

REC-14

62-106289-218

9 MAR 16 1961

- 1 - Mr. Mohr
- 1 - Mr. Belmont
- 1 - Mr. DeLoach
- 1 - Mr. Baumgardner
- 1 - Mr. Shaw

WGS:kmo  
(6) *Shaw*

50 MAR 21 1961 *280*

*INT. SEC.*



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

Tolson	_____
Parsons	_____
Mohr	_____
Belmont	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Callahan	_____
Conrad	_____
DeLoach	_____
Evans	_____
Malone	_____
Rosen	_____
Tavel	_____
Trotter	_____
W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Ingram	_____
Gandy	_____

TO : Mr. Mohr *Jan 21/61*

DATE: February 28, 1961

FROM : C. D. DeLoach

SUBJECT: COMMUNIST TARGET--YOUTH

[Redacted]

to the Staff Director, House Committee on Un-American Activities, asked Kemper in my office if we could identify the individual in the attached picture which appears in Communist Target--Youth. The individuals are indicated by arrows.

b6  
b7c

### RECOMMENDATION:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-19-94 BY 9403 RDD/UM

Recommend this memorandum be forwarded to the Domestic Intelligence Division and that if possible they identify the two persons indicated.

- 1 - Mr. Parsons
- 1 - Mr. Belmont

ECK:geg  
(4)

Enclosure

*280*  
56 MAR 2 1961  
RADIOGRAM TO  
SAN FRANCISCO  
WDS:KMG 2/3/61

*2-1-68*

REC-87

62-106289-2200

EX 104

MAR 16 1961

INVEST.

*MB*

*Brody*  
*SHES*

*and*

*0*

REC-98X-114

62-106287-221

March 15, 1961



b6  
b7c

Dear [Redacted]

In response to your inquiry of March 3, 1961, copies of the publications you named can be sent you in reasonable quantities upon request. There will be no charge. I am enclosing copies of them for your perusal.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

Enclosures (3)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-19-94 BY 9803 RDD/um

- Communist Illusion and Democratic Reality
- Communist Target--Youth
- Expose of Soviet Espionage

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles.

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Winter \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_

MAILED 10  
MAR 15 1961  
COMM-FBI

DCL:elw  
(3)

50 MAR 23 1961

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

*Handwritten notes and signatures:*  
APM  
pww  
RW  
del  
LH

TRUE COPY

[Redacted]

b6  
b7C

March 3, 1961

J. Edgar Hoover  
Director of Federal Bureau  
of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

I am interested in becoming better informed concerning the threat of communism in the United States. Could you please tell me how copies of the following articles can be obtained and the cost of each:

- (1) Communist Target--Youth
- (2) Expose of Soviet Espionage
- (3) Communist Illusion and Democratic Reality

Thank you for your attention.

Sincerely yours,

[Redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-19-94 BY 9803 RDD/GM

b6  
b7C

*MB*

**EX-114**

**REC-98**

62-106289-

*J del*  
*221*

17 MAR 16 1961

*none  
ack 3-15-61  
DC & [unclear]*

*1 true copy  
3-13-61  
mca*

b6  
b7c

[Redacted]

March 3, 1961

J. Edgar Hoover  
Director of Federal Bureau  
of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

I am interested in becoming better in-  
formed concerning the threat of communism  
in the United States. Could you please tell  
me how copies of the following articles can  
be obtained and the cost of each:

- (1) Communist Target - Youth
- (2) Expose of Soviet Espionage
- (3) Communist Illusion and Democrat's Reality

Thank you for your attention.

Sincerely yours,

[Redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-19-94 BY 9803 RDD/vm

b6  
b7c

nmh  
ack 3-14-61  
DC files

1 true copy  
mca  
3-13-61

CORRESPONDENCE

[Redacted]

March 13, 1961

b6  
b7c

[Redacted]

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington 25, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

We would appreciate receiving a copy of "Communist Target-Youth", and any advice you might give relative to the following use we anticipate making of it: The Rochester, N.Y. group of the John Birch Society is making available a copy of the film "Operation Abolition" for a showing before the Pulneyville F.&A.M. Lodge # 159 in Williamson on April 3rd. They suggested that we secure this document to use in conjunction with the showing of the film.

*1 copy sent 3-20-61 w/o cover letter*

b6  
b7c

Very truly yours,

[Redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-19-94 BY 9803 RDD/um

REC-60

62-106289-222

EX-112

17 MAR 20 1961

CORRESPONDENCE

*7211*

50 MAR 24 1961

March 17, 1961

EX 101

REC-80

62-106289-223

[Redacted]

Dear [Redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/...

b6  
b7c

Your letter postmarked March 13, 1961, has been received, and the interest which prompted you to write is appreciated. Your concern with regard to the menace of communism is indeed understandable.

In response to your request, I am enclosing a copy of my statement, "Communist Target--Youth." Also enclosed is other material dealing with the general subject of communism which may be of interest. I want to thank you for your offer to forward a list of individuals who may be interested in receiving literature which we distribute to the public; however, it is more suitable to us if persons write on an individual basis to request data. If we can be of further service, please do not hesitate to call on us.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

MAILED 8  
R 17 1961  
COMM-FBI

- Enclosures (5)
- Communist Target--Youth
- One Nation's Response to Communism
- How To Fight Communism

- Communist Party, USA
- Communism: The Bitter Enemy of Religion

NOTE: No record can be located in Bufiles identifiable with correspondent.

RWE:tmf  
(3)

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

24 1961



J. EDGAR HOOVER  
DIRECTOR F.B.I.  
WASHINGTON D.C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-19-94 BY 9803 RDD/LM

DEAR MR. HOOVER,  
WHAT HAS KEPT ME ASLEEP  
ALL THESE YEARS I KNOW NOT.  
MY EYES ARE NOW OPEN TO  
THE THREAT THAT IS BEFORE  
US - COMMUNISM. A FELLOW  
STUDENT POSSESSED A PAMPHLET  
"COMMUNIST TARGET - YOUTH." I  
WOULD APPRECIATE THIS PAMPHLET  
AND ANY OTHER INFORMATION  
ON COMMUNISM YOU MAY RELEASE.

BESIDES ANY WRITTEN WORK,  
IS THERE ANY WAY THE F.B.I.  
CAN DISSEMINATE THEIR INFORMATION  
TO SCHOOLS AND SOCIAL GROUPS?

(NOT OPENING THE FILES BUT  
ALLOWING YOUR AGENTS TO GIVE

US MORE FACTS AND HOW WE  
ack  
3-17-61  
RWE/cmg

MAR 20 1961

101 X 3

copy of file

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

57  
200

TO : The Director

DATE: 3-14-61

FROM : N. P. Callahan

SUBJECT: The Congressional Record

Pages 3564-3568. Congressman Davis, (D) Georgia, spoke concerning the attacks on the House Un-American Activities by the newspaper Atlanta Constitution. He referred to the riots in San Francisco during hearing held by the above Committee. Mr. Davis stated "J. Edgar Hoover, Director of the FBI, prepared a report upon these hearings and these Communist-instigated riots, which has been printed under the title Communist Target—Youth." Mr. Davis included several editorials from the paper as examples. Mr. Davis went on to state "Whatever these smearers have done, and whatever they may do, the House Committee on Un-American Activities is going to continue the important functions it has been performing to protect our Government and our institutions from infiltration and destruction by the Communist conspiracy."

Original filed in: 66-1731-1923

41  
36  
25

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-19-94 BY 9803RDD/vm

62-106289-  
178  
1956

In the original of a memorandum captioned and dated as above, the Congressional Record for 3-13-61 was reviewed and pertinent items were marked for the Director's attention. This form has been prepared in order that portions of a copy of the original memorandum may be clipped, mounted, and placed in appropriate Bureau case or subject matter files.

51 MAR 24 1961

March 14, 1961

REC- 90

[Redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-19-94 BY 9803 RUC/UM

MAR 14 11 34 AM '61

b6  
b7c

Dear [Redacted]

Your letter of March 3, 1961, has been received, and I appreciate the interest which prompted you to write.

I am glad to know of your deep concern about the terrible menace of communism, and your desire to combat its spread is most encouraging. I want to thank you for your kind comments concerning the FBI and my administration of it, and your support of the activities of this Bureau is indeed reassuring to my associates and me.

In response to your request, it is a pleasure to forward you, under separate cover, 50 copies each of several reprints on the subject of communism, including "Communist Target--Youth." You may be interested to know that the film, "Operation Abolition, is sponsored and distributed by the Committee on Un-American Activities of the U. S. House of Representatives, and the FBI had no connection with its preparation.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 23  
MAR 14 1961  
COMM-FBI  
Enclosure  
(for information)  
Jones - Room 4236  
Material  
(continued on next page)

NOTE on next page...

TELETYPE UNIT

31 20

[Redacted]

USC Material

LEB: Introduction 3-60

What You Can Do to Fight Communism

Breaking the Communist Spell

The Communists Are After Our Minds

Communism and the College Student

~~Communist Illusion and Democratic Reality~~

Communist Target--Youth

The Communist Menace: Red Goals and Christian Ideals

b6  
b7c

NOTE: Based on available information, [Redacted]

[Redacted] are not identifiable in Bureau files.

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Evans	_____
Mr. Malone	b6
Mr. Rosen	b7C
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Ingram	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

[Redacted]

March 8, 1961

Mr. John Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington 25, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-19-94 BY 9803 EDGUM/Bur/B...  
b6 b7C

Dear Mr. Hoover:

For many years I have been deeply concerned about the apparent apathy of many persons of my acquaintance concerning the Communist approach to youth - undoubtedly because we have three precious children. During the recent months of heated discussions concerning the House Committee on Un-American Activities and its investigations in San Francisco last May, I have been appalled by the number of persons involved in these discussions who are almost totally uninformed or misinformed. In doing a vast amount of research on my own, I decided that I needed guidance, so I enrolled in a political science class at the Fox Valley Center of the University of Wisconsin, located between Appleton and Menasha. My professor, [Redacted] is vehemently opposed to the "committee's tactics," and is extremely outspoken in his criticism of Mr. Francis E. Walter and of you.

I know of your impeccable record of dedicated service to our beloved country; I am familiar with many of your writings, including Masters of Deceit; and I think I am doing a pretty good job of handling your defense. I have enlisted the aid of our Representative, John W. Byrnes, in furnishing me with factual information about Mr. Walter. However, I would like to have - I desperately need - at least fifty (50) copies of the pamphlet entitled Communist Target - Youth, which was prepared by you and is published by the HCUA. There are almost thirty (30) students in my class and I would like to distribute the remaining twenty (20) to citizens of this community. It is imperative that I have these by return mail, as our local newspaper, the Appleton Post-Crescent is currently running a series of editorials on the HCUA, which we are discussing in class, and the film "Operation Abolition" is currently being shown in Appleton. Dr. Thompson has voiced his intention to show it to the class and is prepared to discredit it.

1961  
EX-113  
b6  
b7C

62-106289-224

17  
12-31-61  
R.L.R.

REC-90

EX-113

MAR 20 1961

CORRESPONDENCE

If you have any other material which is available for general distribution by the FBI, I will sincerely appreciate your including it with the pamphlets.

I am grateful for this opportunity to express to you the heartfelt appreciation for your unswerving and untiring efforts for the preservation of our internal security. I and my family thank God that we have a man of your integrity and ability and dedication in your very vital position.

Respectfully yours,

[Redacted signature box]

b6  
b7C

March 8, 1961

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington D C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-19-94 BY 9803 RDD/GUM

bn

Communist Target - Youth

Dear Sir:

Our school's P.T.A. is showing the film "Operation Abolition" on April 5, and we would like to distribute the pamphlets called "Communist Target-You" at that time. Could you send us around 250 pamphlets. We understand you offer these free, but we will gladly pay mailing charges. Please mail them to: Hoover P.T.A.  
23rd and S. Darlington  
Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Rec'd  
w/o  
encl  
3-16-61

OK13

[Redacted]

Hoover Thank you,

Parent And teachers  
Association 23rd  
and S, Darlington  
Tulsa, Oklahoma

[Redacted]

b6  
b7c

62-106289-225

EX-3  
REC-87

MAR 20 1961

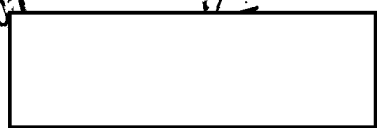
63 MAR 24 1961  
721

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

March 21, 1961

REC-35 2-106289-226

TX 107



Dear [Redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-99 BY 9803 RDD/um

b6  
b7c

I have received your letter of March 14, 1961,  
and I do appreciate your most generous remarks concerning the  
work of the FBI.

It is a pleasure to enclose five copies of my  
report entitled "Communist Target--Youth" to comply with your  
request. It is always reassuring to me to learn of efforts on  
the part of individuals to combat the evils of the communist  
conspiracy.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 9  
MAR 21 1961  
COMM-FBI

Enclosures (5)  
5 Communist Target--Youth

MAR 21 12 03 PM '61  
FBI  
FBI READING ROOM

NOTE: Bufiles contain no information identifiable with correspondent.

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

REC'D FBI  
JWC:blc (3)

51 MAR 29 1961

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

*Handwritten signatures and initials*



Liverpool, Texas  
Mar 14, 1961

Mr J Edgar Hoover  
Washington, D C

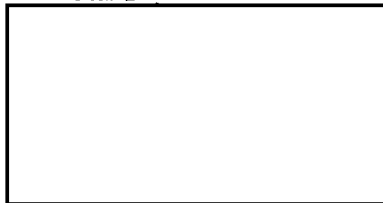
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/GVM

Dear Mr Hoover;

I want to tell you that to me you are one of the most loyal and important persons in our government today and I thank you for all your efforts for our United States.

In my small way I too am trying to awaken the american people to the dangers of the communist criminal conspiracy . The film Operation Abolition, which I have been showing here in my area is creating a lot of interest and concern about what is going on . I am and have been passing out the Pamphlet Communist Target Youth which is excelent . My financicl means are quite limited and I am wondering if you could send me several copys of this pamphlet . I will assuee you that they will be put to good use.

Yours for God and the United States



- Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
  - Mr. Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
  - Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
  - Mr. Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
  - Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
  - Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
  - Mr. DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
  - Mr. Evans \_\_\_\_\_
  - Mr. Malone \_\_\_\_\_
  - Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
  - Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
  - Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
  - Mr. W.C.Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
  - Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
  - Mr. Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
  - Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_
- ma...*

b6  
b7c

EX-100

REC-35

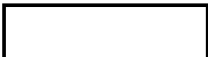
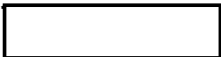
62-106289-2260

MAR 22 1961

MAR 15 1961  
35

*Handwritten initials*

*Handwritten notes:*  
62-106289-2260  
1000 B's



b6  
b7c

5

# PRATER-READ STORES, INC.

POST OFFICE BOX 1 • BURIEN, WASHINGTON

March 11, 1961

J. Edgar Hoover  
Fed. Bureau of Investigation  
Washington D. C.

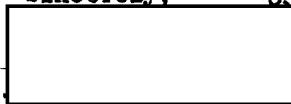
Dear Mr. Hoover:

About the first of this year I wrote to you requesting 300 copies of "Communist Target--Youth". You promptly sent them to me and we have distributed them as follows:

Highline Kiwanis Club	30	copies
West Seattle Rotary	90	
West Seattle Lions Club	60	
West Seattle Kiwanis/Club	60	
Balance on hand	60	
	<u>300.</u>	

There is lots of interest her at this time and I am hoping that you can send me another 300 copies.

Sincerely,



REC 62-106289-227  
93 62-106289-227

EX-113

Prater-Read Stores, Inc.

P.O. Box 1

Burien, Washington

MAR 22 1961

File Box

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/lm

Sent by reg. 3/29/61  
CORRESPONDENCE

239  
51 MAR 27 1961

b6  
b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 18 1961

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. C.	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Evans	_____
Mr. Malone	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Ingram	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

DEFERRED 3-17-61

9-38 PM

KH

TO DIRECTOR, FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/um

FROM SAC, LOS ANGELES

100-0

1 P

PASADENA COMMITTEE FOR AMERICANISM DASH INFO CONCERNING. THIS

OFFICE RECEIVED A BROCHURE DESCRIBING A LECTURE AND DISCUSSION  
SERIES ENTITLED QUOTE AMERICANISM VS. COMMUNISM UNQUOTE TO BE  
PRESENTED BY CAPTIONED COMMITTEE. COSPONSORS DESCRIBED AS  
PASADENA CHAMBER OF COMMERCE AND AMERICAN LEGION POST NO.

THIRTEEN. BROCHURE FURTHER DESCRIBES A SERIES OF LECTURES  
AND DISCUSSIONS TO BE HELD AT AMERICAN LEGION HALL, PASADENA,  
MARCH TWENTY THROUGH JUNE TWELVE NEXT. SPEAKERS NAMED AS  
WENDELL NOBLE, DAYTON A. SEILER, W. CLEON SKOUSEN, AND REVEREND  
WARREN C. MC CLAIN. ADMISSION IS THREE DOLLARS FOR ALL SESSIONS OR  
FIFTY CENTS FOR EACH SESSION. FILES OF LA OFFICE CONTAINED NO  
DEROGATORY SUBVERSIVE INFO IDENTIFIABLE WITH COMMITTEE OR SPEAKERS.

REQUEST RECEIVED THIS DATE TO FURNISH ONE HUNDRED COPIES OF  
COMMUNIST TARGET DASH YOUTH FOR THREE TWENTY SESSION. UACB,

TWELVE NOON PST, THREE TWENTY SIXTY ONE, COPIES WILL BE  
FURNISHED ~~AD 28 1961~~

END AND ACK PLS  
57 APR 4 1961  
12-42 AM OK FBI WA ELR

REC-96

12 MAR 21 1961

EX-112

TU

cc ~~IT BELMONT~~  
cc Belmont

*no ack sent  
8/6/61*

*st  
dh*

*Handwritten initials and signatures*

EX-114

REC-84

62-106487-229

March-22, 1961

[Redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/AM

19. PM '61

b6  
b7c

Dear [Redacted]:

I have received your letter of March 10 and I do appreciate your expressions of confidence in my administration of the activities of the FBI.

In response to your request, I am forwarding, under separate cover, five copies of "Communist Target--Youth;" together with five copies each of additional material regarding the threat of communism which you may find of value.

Sincerely yours,  
J. Edgar Hoover

[Redacted]

- 1 - D. C. Morrell - Room 4235
- USC Material - 5 copies each of:
- Communist Target--Youth
- Series from Christianity Today
- Expose of Soviet Espionage
- Communism: The Bitter Enemy of Religion
- One Nation's Response to Communism
- 12/60, LEB Intro & 17th National Convention, CP USA

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record identifiable with [Redacted]

AFH:bew (5)

66 MAR 29 1961

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

b6  
b7c

ATL

OFFICE OF DIRECTOR  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

March 10, 1961



J. Edgar Hoover, FBI Head,  
Dept. of Justice  
Wash 25, D.C.

- Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Jones \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_
- Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

b6  
b7c

Dear Sir:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 C/DK/UPS

I am presently organizing a study group among the women of my church. They are very interested in becoming informed as to communist tactics, infiltration into this country etc.

Therefore I am asking you to send me several copies of "Communist Target - Youth." If you have other available free material I would appreciate having it. We would like to have anything that will help us to become informed.

Thank you so much for the tremendous job you are doing. How I thank God that we still have men in our country such as you.

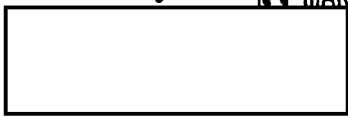
CN

REC-84 62-106289-229

Again I say that any information you can send will be much appreciated, but I am especially requesting "Communist Target - Youth" because a friend told me you would send it. Thank you.

Sincerely

MAR 23 1961



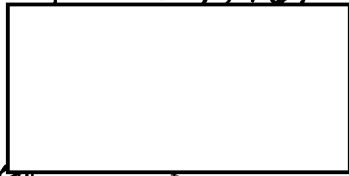
b6  
b7c

adm  
3/21/61  
AFH/mj  
edm - 1 copy

8/10/61

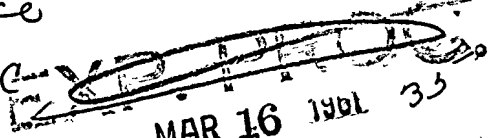
March 10, 1961

WV



b6  
b7c

J. Edgar Hoover, <sup>1600</sup> ~~1600~~ <sup>1600</sup> ~~1600~~  
- Dept of Justice  
Wash 25, D.C.



Dear Sir:

I am presently organizing  
a study group among the women  
of my church. They are very  
interested in becoming informed  
as to Communist tactics,  
infiltration into this country  
etc.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/LM

Therefore I am asking you to  
send me several copies of  
"Communist Target youth".

If you have other available free  
material I would appreciate  
having it. we would like to  
have anything that will help  
us to become informed.

AFH/njs  
3/22/61

8/awak

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : Mr. DeLoach

DATE: March 16, 1961

FROM : D. C. Morrell *gem*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-99 BY 9803 R006GM

SUBJECT: "COMMUNIST TARGET--YOUTH"  
RESEARCH (CORRESPONDENCE AND TOURS)

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

I noticed in the "Congressional Record" for 3-15-61 that the House adopted Resolution Number 142 to print 100,000 additional copies of captioned reprint for use by the Committee on Un-American Activities. You will recall, that in late 10-60 we loaned the House Committee on Un-American Activities (HCUA) 10,500 copies of the reprint with the understanding that they would return a like number after Congress reconvened in 1-61.

On 1-17-61 your office contacted the HCUA Office and was advised that HCUA would split the number they had on hand with us. Courier Service picked up all they were able to loan us which amounted to only 700 copies.

On 1-25-61, at the request of [redacted] HCUA, an additional loan of 5,000 copies was delivered to Room 225, Old House Office Building on that date. They now owe us 14,800 copies, if we can completely ignore the fact that our original supply of several thousand copies came from them back in August or September of 1960.

b6  
b7c

### RECOMMENDATION:

That someone from your office contact the office of HCUA and discreetly suggest that they may wish to return the 14,800 copies of "Communist Target--Youth" as soon as they receive the 100,000.

66 MAR 29 1961

BDA:jcs  
(3)

*BDA* **EX-113** *OK 5-11-6* *D*

*3/23/61 that would try to get them for us.*

**REC-33**

**62-106289-230**

**MAR 23 1961**

**CORRESPONDENCE**

b6  
b7c

62-106237-231

March 22, 1961

REC-84  
EX 104

[Redacted]

Girl Scouts of the United States of America  
830 Third Avenue  
New York 22, New York

Mar 22 2 50 PM '61

Dear [Redacted] SALLY B

b6  
b7C

Your letter of March 13, 1961, addressed to Mr. Wick, has been brought to my attention, and it is indeed heartening to know that you plan even wider distribution of our pamphlet, "Communist Target--Youth." In accordance with your request, it is a pleasure to forward, under separate cover, an additional 500 copies of this publication.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

RECEIVED  
MAR 22 1961

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/um

1 - D. G. Morrell - 4235

USC MATERIAL - 500 copies of Communist Target--Youth

7-3 SS-37 21 64 .01

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

63 MAR 30 1961

WHS:jms (5) [initials]  
MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

Handwritten initials and marks: "eh", "6/11", "12/11"

b6  
b7C

NOTE: We have had previous cordial correspondence with [Redacted] and last wrote to her on February 13, 1961, in connection with this same pamphlet.

REC'D W/IT ROOM



# GS Girl Scouts of the United States of America

NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS

830 THIRD AVENUE

NEW YORK 22 NEW YORK

PLAZA 1-6900

March 13, 1961

Mr. Robert E. Wick  
Inspector  
Room 5640  
Department of Justice  
9th and Pennsylvania Avenues, N.W.  
Washington 25, D.C.

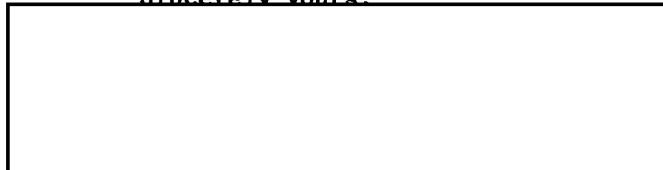
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/CLM

Dear Mr. Wick:

Once again I am writing you to request additional copies of the report "Communist Target - Youth." You have been exceedingly kind in sending us so many copies, but we should like to give the pamphlet even wider distribution among our staff than we had previously planned.

Therefore, we should appreciate your sending us 500 copies as soon as it is possible for your office to do so. We should be most grateful if you can fill this request for us.

Sincerely yours,



b6  
b7c

REC-87

62-106289-231

13 MAR 23 1961

EX 104

CRIME RESEARCH

ack  
3-22-61  
WHS:jmd

with  
encl



FOUNDED MARCH 12, 1912

CHARTERED BY CONGRESS MARCH 16, 1960

9 American Association of Evangelical Students

March 17, 1961

*Communist Target - Youth*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/cmm

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

*62-106289-213*

Thank you so much for your letter of response in regard to my request for literature and other helpful information to be distributed at the Third National Convention of Evangelical Students.

b6  
b7C

I sincerely appreciate your interest in this matter and I am grateful for the materials you have provided. This literature will do much to make our delegates more aware of the problem at hand and thus enable them to better act in combating it.

Thanks again for your interest and assistance.

Sincerely,

b6  
b7C

[Redacted signature box]

DY:vw

*Evangelical Student  
Springfield, Mo.  
Thank you for your letter  
D*

63 MAR 30 1961

REC-98  
EX-127

*62-106289-232*

10 MAR 24 1961

239

*No ack  
PMB  
NOV 6*

March 24, 1961

REC- 87

62-156289-233

[Redacted]  
The Wesley Foundation  
San Jose State College  
205 East Santa Clara Street  
San Jose 13, California

MAR 24 9 31 AM '61  
FBI  
READING ROOM

b6  
b7C

Dear [Redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-2-94 BY 9803 LJO/6UM

I have received your letter of March 16, 1961, in which you raised certain questions concerning the authenticity of the report entitled "Communist Target--Youth."

This report was prepared by the FBI under my direction and was furnished by me to the House Committee on Un-American Activities. It was then published and made available to the public by that Committee.

"Communist Target--Youth" is entirely authentic and completely documented. It does not merely represent my opinion. It is a compilation of facts accumulated during an official investigation by the FBI. I am enclosing a copy for your personal use.

Sincerely yours,  
J. Edgar Hoover

Enclosure  
1 - San Francisco - Enclosure

ATTENTION: SAC - For your information in the event you receive similar inquiries.

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. He wrote that a number of persons had raised a question about "Communist Target--Youth" as to whether or not it might have been prepared without the Director's approval and implied that the document is not authentic. [Redacted] thought the Director ought therefore to have an opportunity to declare whether or not it does represent your weighed opinions in this matter."

b6  
b7C

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

62 JCFM dau (5)

The Wesley Foundation at San Jose State College

205 E. Santa Clara St., San Jose 13, Calif.

[Redacted]

March 16, 1961

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. Parsons	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Belmont	✓
Mr. Callahan	✓
Mr. Conrad	✓
Mr. DeLoach	✓
Mr. Evans	b6
Mr. Malone	b7C
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Ingram	
Miss Gandy	

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
c/o The Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-74 BY 9803 LOD/GUM

A report has been circulating the country for the past few months entitled "Communist Target - American Youth" which purports to be a documented report written under your name and, therefore, containing your endorsement.

A number of sources have raised criticism of the documentation which is to be found in that particular report, and I am writing you to inquire whether or not at this point you still maintain to be the author and to stand behind the document which contains your name. In particular, I am writing because a number of persons have raised the question that this document was prepared without your final approval and issued by the Bureau under your name and that you ought therefore to have an opportunity to declare whether or not it does represent your weighed opinions in this matter.

I shall be happy to hear from you at your early convenience with regard to this most pressing matter, the question of how our country shall withstand internal subversion and the Communist threat to freedom.

Cordially yours.

[Redacted Signature]

HG/ra

REC-87

62-106289-233

17 MAR 27 1961

EX-110  
MAR 20 1961  
b6  
b7C

let to [Redacted]  
3-24-61  
JCFM:dan

EX 104

[Handwritten Signature]

CORRESPONDENCE

*my 25*

REC-65 62-106289-234

March 23, 1961

*EA-112*

[Redacted]  
Trinity Methodist Church  
1001 West Huisache  
San Antonio, Texas

b6  
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-25-94 BY 9803 RDD/UM

Dear [Redacted]:

I have received your letter postmarked March 15 and appreciate the concern which prompted your communication.

The film, "Operation Abolition," is sponsored and distributed by the House Committee on Un-American Activities and this Bureau had no connection with its preparation. As a matter of policy, I am unable, therefore, to make any comment concerning it. May I suggest you direct your inquiry to the Committee which is located in Room 225, Old House Office Building, Washington 25, D. C.

*BT*

MAR 27 3 32 PM '61

It is my firm belief, however, that a broad knowledge of the communist conspiracy is essential if Americans are to effectively resist its influence. The FBI prepared a detailed account of the highly organized tactics employed by the Communist Party, USA, in the California demonstrations. I am enclosing a copy in order that you may have the full background in this matter. An analysis of this report will show its purpose was not to defend the activities of the House Committee nor does it cast doubt on the motivation or loyalty of American youth. It is intended rather as urgent encouragement to young people to learn the true nature of this malevolent threat and, armed with that understanding, to resist being duped into unlawful or unthinking action.

Sincerely yours,  
J. Edgar Hoover

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

MAILED 9  
MAR 23 1961  
COMM-FBI

Enclosure 3  
Communist Target--Youth NOTE: Bufiles contain no record identifiable

51 MAR 31 1961

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

[Redacted]

AFH:pak (3)

b6  
b7C

CHURCH  
PARSONS

Mr. Tolson	b6
Mr. Parsons	b7C
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Belmont	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Evans	
Mr. Malone	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Ingram	
Miss Gandy	

# Trinity Methodist Church

1001 WEST HUISACHE  
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/SM

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

The controversial film, "Operation Abolition", is now being shown in our city. I am interested in finding out all I can about the film.

Please send me the booklet: "Communist Target--Youth", which I understand that some of my fellow ministers have secured from you. Also, Please send me any additional information you may have about the Film or the House Un-American Activities Committee hearing of last May in San Francisco.

Frankly I have been critical of the film to date. There are a lot of questions I need to have answered before I could accept the Film at face value. In other words I would like to evaluate the Film.

Questions in my mind are:

1. Who guarantees the truth of the film?
2. What is the basic purpose of the film?
3. Is there any way in which citizens of this country can protest the action of this Committee or any other organization in our country without being called Communist or the "dupe" of the communists?
4. Were the Students last May actually violent? If so, how much?
5. Did the students actually break any laws other than disturbing the peace?
6. Is there definite evidence, which if it were against federal law, could be used in court against the "Communists" who were before the committee in regard to their actions with the students?
7. Is the film actually a "doctored film" as is charged by various groups? In other words, does the film actually contain "inaccuracies and distortions" as Mr. William Wheeler, an investigator for the Committee, is reported to have admitted? Are the sequences of the film out of order?

Maybe the pamphlet which I have requested will answer these questions. If not, I would like to know where I can get a straight answer about them. I have seen the film and these are the questions which have come to my mind. So far the only people who have backed the film are those persons in our churches who hold to an extreme Fundamentalistic point of view Theologically. Why have not others stepped forward to uphold the film? If it is an honest film "rightly dividing the word of truth" I would like to back it.....(?)

Yours very sincerely,

[Redacted Signature]

EXP. PROC.

MAR 20 1961

REC-65 62-106289-234

b6  
b7C

MMW  
ack'd 3/23/61  
AFH/pak

flam



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

February 24, 1961

[Redacted]  
[Redacted] Un-American Activities  
Committee  
American Legion Post 160  
Post Office Box 922  
Solvang, California

AIRMAIL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/um

b6  
b7c

Dear [Redacted]:

Your telegram of February 21, 1961, has been received, and the interest which prompted your communication is appreciated.

In response to your request, it is indeed a pleasure to forward to you, under separate cover, 500 copies of my statement, "Communist Target--Youth."

The film, "Operation Abolition," is sponsored and distributed by the House Committee on Un-American Activities and this Bureau had no connection with its preparation. As a matter of policy, I cannot, therefore, make any recommendation with respect to it. May I suggest that you consider directing your inquiry to the Committee which is located in Room 225, Old House Office Building, Washington 25, D. C.

Sincerely yours,

*J. Edgar Hoover*

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

62-106289-235  
ENCLOSURE

The American Legion

SANTA YNEZ VALLEY POST NO. 160



SOLVANG, CALIFORNIA

3/18/61

1,000 CT-9

Mr. John Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
U.S. Dept. of Justice  
Wash 25, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/bmm

Will you please send 1,000  
(one thousand) more copies of "Communist  
Target---youth".

We have placed them in schools  
in the area and have many demands  
for more. We will be most pleased  
to pay any charges.

*[Handwritten signature]* dated 3/27/61

CORRESPONDENCE

REC-95

62-106289

235

MAR 27 1961

Very truly yours,

[Redacted signature box]

Un-American Activities Committee  
American Legion Post 160  
SOLVANG, Calif.

b6  
b7c

Communist Target - Youth

ENCLOSURE

Many thanks for your  
cooperation - we are  
doing all we can  
for you!

MAR 30 1961



ENCLOSURES TO BUREAU FROM LOS ANGELES (with letter 3/15/61)

1. Copy of reprint of "Communist Target--Youth" from Redlands, Calif. "Redlands Daily Facts" of 3/11/61
2. Copy of article "Operation Abolition" Stirs Student Queries" from the "Redlands Daily Facts" of 3/13/61.

Re: "COMMUNIST TARGET--YOUTH"

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9103 LOD/um



ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE

236

## 'Operation Abolition' Stirs Student Queries

Two alert audiences of University of Redlands students, totalling about 450, viewed "Operation Abolition" on the campus yesterday, heard a critic and a defender, and asked them many questions.

"This created a great deal of discussion among students and will help them to form their own judgments of the issues," President Jerry Tinker of the Associated Students said today.

Howard Hurlbut, who presided, explained that the Russian Colloquium is engaged in a continuing discussion of the threat of Communism and what America can do about it. The programs yesterday are but one part of this overall inquiry.

"Operation Abolition" is the name. Communists give to their drive to abolish the House Un-American Activities Committee. The film is made up of television and newsreel clips of the student

"Operation Abolition" will be shown at 10:30 tonight on Channel 13 on the Tom Duggan show.

and Communist demonstrations at the San Francisco City Hall hearings last May, and of commentaries by committee members.

The film claims to show that the students did riot and that the riots were engineered by Communists.

Irving Hall declared that the film does not back up the claim, that only students led the demonstrations, and that the non-violent sitdown resistance to police, was called by responsible student leaders.

### Opposes Committee

Hall is a teaching assistant in English at the University of California, participated in the demonstrations, and advocates abolishing the Un-American Activities Committee. He has appeared before many audiences in this area, including various ones in Riverside, to attack the film.

Thomas Hoag of Anaheim, a private citizen and friend of the chief West Coast investigator for the committee, argued at the evening session debate with Hall.

REDLANDS DAILY  
FACTS 3/13/61

PUBLISHER

WILLIAM G. MOORE

EDITOR

FRANK E. MOORE

LOS ANGELES  
OFFICE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/CM

A student asked Hall how he explains the FBI report, reprinted in the Facts Saturday, in which J. Edgar Hoover tells how Communists went about inciting students to demonstrate.

Hall, in reply, claimed that the FBI interviewed none of the student participants, that Hoover did not document his assertions, and that the report uses an "insidious writing technique" to make unwarranted inferences.

The evening question-and-answer period expanded from a discussion of the film and the student demonstrations, into a debate on the Un-American Activities Committee.

Hoag's arguments were in support of the committee's assertion and the FBI report, that the student demonstrators were puppets dancing at the ends of strings manipulated by Communists. Answering Hall's claim that the 45 minute film distorts the events at City Hall, he said that the full version runs two hours and 48 minutes and is available. No different conclusions result, he said.

Mr. Hurlbut is a UR graduate student and teaches Russian language courses.

Redlands showings of "Operation Abolition" this week include:

Thursday, 8 p.m., American Legion Post 106, West State street clubhouse, public invited.

Saturday: Watchorn Hall, UR, public admission but only with tickets obtained in advance from public relations office. Specify 7 or 9 p.m. showing.

# FBI Report Says Reds Inspired SF Riot

The successful Communist exploitation and manipulation of youth and student groups throughout the world today are a major challenge which free world forces must meet and defeat. Recent world events clearly reveal that world communism has launched a massive campaign to capture and maneuver youth and student groups.

The vigor and vitality of such groups constitute an explosive force of immense proportions. Channeled into proper outlets, this force can accomplish immeasurable good for a peace-loving world. Manipulated into destructive channels, this force can create chaos.

## Riots in Japan

Communists have become experts at using this force to create chaos. In Japan, for example, Communists carefully nurtured and developed a growing body of students over a 10-year period, using them periodically in protest demonstrations. The culmination of this training was reached this year, when the highly organized and tightly disciplined rioters shocked the world with their uproarious displays.

## Demonstrations in Uruguay

The seeds for future large-scale demonstrations of this type have been planted by Communists in other countries. The small demonstrations staged by Communist-oriented students in Uruguay earlier this year — demonstrations which marred an otherwise cordial welcome extended to the President of the United States on the last stop of his Latin American tour — were reminiscent of Communist instigated activities of student groups in Japan 10 years ago.

Communists are hopeful that the seeds in Uruguay and other countries will sprout as they did in Japan, leading eventually to demonstrations of the type that rocked Japan.

## A Basic Tenet of Communist Strategy

It has long been a basic tenet of Communist strategy to control for its own evil purposes the explosive force which youth represents. In the relentless struggle for world domination being waged by them, Communists are dedi-

(Editor's Note: This is the complete text of the Federal Bureau of Investigation report on the May 12-14, 1960, incidents in San Francisco during a series of hearings by the House Committee on Un-American Activities. The FBI report, titled, "Communist Target — Youth: Communist Infiltration and Agitation

Tactics," is attributed to J. Edgar Hoover, FBI director, in the official publication of it from which this text was taken. It bears on the circumstances and incidents portrayed in the film, "Operation Abolition," currently the subject of controversy here and throughout the nation.)

The Communist Party is jubilant about success it has had recently in developing and exploiting youth and student groups. A spokesman at one of the party's national executive committee meetings earlier this year stated that "there has been a breakthrough as far as young people are concerned, particularly in colleges where students want to know what socialism is."

Unfortunately, there is some truth in what the party's spokesman has said. There has been a limited "breakthrough" as far as the efforts of the Communist Party to infiltrate youth and student groups in this country are concerned. It is attributable neither to chance nor to a stroke of good luck for the party. Instead, it is the result of careful planning and a concentrated effort by the party.

## Campaign Began in 1959

In 1959, the Communist Party, USA, launched a major campaign with youth as its target. On May 30 and 31, 1959, approximately 20 young Communists from New York City, Baltimore, Chicago, Detroit, Los Angeles, and Philadelphia attended a conference with national leaders of the party at party headquarters in New York City. The purpose of the meeting was to devise a program to attract young blood — teenagers, students, and working youth — to the ranks of the party.

After those May 1959 conferences, campuses throughout the nation became prime targets for Communist infiltration and recruitment efforts. The party began operating what amounted to a regular lecture bureau, with party spokesmen seizing every opportunity to project their views on campuses across the country.

To establish a closer link be-

conviction in the cases involving the 62 defendants, most of whom were college students, but he added that the defendants were, for the most part, "clean-cut American college students" who could well be haunted for the rest of their lives by the stigma which a conviction would attach to them.

In response to this action on the part of the judge, 58 of the defendants signed a statement distributed immediately after he had rendered his decision. It read, in part: "Nobody indicted us, nobody misguided us. We were led by our own convictions and we still stand firmly by them."

## The Need to Know

In the light of that statement, it is vitally important to set the record straight on the extent to which Communists were responsible for the disgraceful and riotous conditions which prevailed during the HCUA hearings. It is vitally important that not only the students involved in that incident, but also students throughout the nation whom Communists hope to exploit in similar situations, recognize the Communist tactics which resulted in what experienced West Coast observers familiar with Communist strategy and tactics have termed the most successful Communist coup to occur in the San Francisco area in 25 years.

The Communist attack on the HCUA in San Francisco was in line with a longstanding party aim to destroy not only the HCUA, but also the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee and every other "enemy" seeking to expose the threat which Communist activities represent to the internal security of this Nation.

The party reaffirmed its dedication to this aim at its 17th national convention, held in New York City, December, 1959, when Communist Party circulated petition-

## Organizing for Action

The party line on the hearings and the general plan of attack were outlined and distributed early in May 1960 to all party members in the area in a memorandum captioned "Memo on the Un-Americans." It was a call to action, and rank-and-file party members in the area quickly responded.

Members of the San Jose Club of the Santa Clara County Communist Party circulated petition-

the whole affair had ended, Mick-hissed, and ridiculed the committee at every opportunity. secretary of the CCPAF, Frank Wilkinson, for the role he had played in organizing the demonstrations.

It is to be noted that Wilkinson, described as the "brains and energy" behind the CCPAF, was cited for contempt of Congress on August 13, 1958, for his refusal to answer questions before the HCUA on July 30, 1958, concerning Communist Party membership. On January 22, 1959, he was found guilty of contempt and sentenced on February 2, 1959, to 12 months' imprisonment. He has appealed the conviction, and the appeal is presently pending before the Supreme Court of the United States.

The first stage of the party's plan of action began to unfold after word was received on April 20, 1960, by party officials that subpoenas had been issued for local Communists to appear for the hearings scheduled to take place May 12-14, 1960. One of the recipients of a subpoena was Douglas Wachter, an 18-year-old sophomore at the University of California. Wachter, incidentally, had attended the 17th National Convention of the Communist Party in December 1959 as an official delegate from northern California.

Party officials decided to build a major part of their plan of attack around Wachter. Immediately after receiving a subpoena, Wachter proceeded to the University of California campus to organize student demonstrators.

By May 11, 1960, party leaders knew they had succeeded in the first stage of their planned campaign. The response to their organized efforts indicated that the first objective of their plan of attack would be achieved — the demonstrators would be out in full force.

The Second-Stage Planning

Meanwhile, the party had not ignored the second stage of its campaign. Plans had been formed on various ways the party could inflame the emotions of the demonstrators. Several days before the hearings were to begin, Saul Wachter, one of the party members subpoenaed, told party members that the HCUA would encounter "plenty of opposition" and that demonstrations would be staged against the committee.

Other reports were received that Merle Brodsky and Archie Brown planned physical outbursts during the hearings so that they would be forcibly ejected and thus enabled to play on the sympathies of the students.

Officials of the party met with and led various witnesses on

After refusing to obey orders to be seated, Brown, Brodsky, and several others were forcibly removed, each resisting violently. Brown attempted to strike two officers, and Douglas Wachter threw a briefcase at an officer attempting to remove his father, Saul Wachter.

Brown's plan to incite the crowd was beginning to materialize. Upon his ejection from the hearing room, sympathetic cheers went up from the crowd, consisting mostly of students, gathered inside City Hall at the head of the staircase leading to the room. Both Brown and Brodsky appealed to the crowd, Brodsky encouraging and leading it in chanting "Open the doors; open the doors!"

Despite these disruptive tactics, police were able to maintain a semblance of order that first day. It was a different story on the following day. As a result of mushrooming interest generated by the activities of the first day, the crowd on the second day was much larger. A particularly noticeable aspect of the increase was the presence of additional party members and former party members.

Archie Brown quickly resumed his tactics of the day before once the sessions started. The crowd outside the hearing room chanted and sang songs. The songs and chants were obviously part of a well-organized plan as illustrated by the song sheets being used. "Pleas for order and quiet brought only jeers.

The Inevitable Happens

With the tension growing, the inevitable happened. Violence flared that afternoon. One of the judges in a municipal courtroom in City Hall ordered the mob dispersed because the noise made



J. EDGAR HOOVER

members were escorted by police officers out a rear exit as a cordon of uniformed officers, including motorcycle patrolmen and mounted officers, held back the angry demonstrators. The crowd, which by then consisted of about 2,000, continued to mill around the area for an hour, despite the fact that an announcement was made by loudspeaker that the HCUA staff had departed.

## The Communist Party's Reaction

The Communist Party, USA, is elated with the success it enjoyed in attempting to make a fiasco of the HCUA San Francisco hearings, which, notwithstanding these attempts at disruption, did develop valuable and first-hand information concerning the strategy, tactics, and activities of the party in northern California. The party's elation is so great, in fact, that it bears witness to the truth of the observation that such a Communist coup has not occurred in the San Francisco area in 25 years.

Immediately after the affair ended, the party's national leader, Gus Hall, congratulated the West Coast comrades for the initiative and leadership they displayed at all stages of the demonstrations.

Particularly pleasing to party officials was the number of students involved in the demonstrations. They commented that there had not been that much "political activity" among student groups for years. Archie Brown, especially, was commended for creating chaos and shattering our

students at the University of California in Berkeley. Brown said that the "People's World" had prepared a special supplement for the demonstrations for distribution to all the colleges and universities in the area, as well as for distribution to all waterfront workers.

The campaign is being carried out exactly as Brown outlined it. Not only Brown, but other Communists, too, have been addressing student and youth groups in this area.

The party prepared 20,000 leaflets for distribution on campuses in the area. Captioned "From Blackmail to Blackjack," the leaflets stress the theme that, at the HCUA hearings, "students were peacefully defending the most cherished American freedoms," when "fire hoses, clubs and blackjacks" were used against them "without warning and without provocation" to "browbeat and smash the public opposition" to the HCUA.

These leaflets were distributed by the party organization without cost for the sole purpose of exploiting the on-campus sympathies of students in the area.

A very significant feature of the leaflet is the lure it dangles for the innocent. It contains a box to be filled in by those who would like to receive a complimentary copy of "People's World."

students at the University of California in Berkeley. Brown said that the "People's World" had prepared a special supplement for the demonstrations for distribution to all the colleges and universities in the area, as well as for distribution to all waterfront workers.

The campaign is being carried out exactly as Brown outlined it. Not only Brown, but other Communists, too, have been addressing student and youth groups in this area.

The party prepared 20,000 leaflets for distribution on campuses in the area. Captioned "From Blackmail to Blackjack," the leaflets stress the theme that, at the HCUA hearings, "students were peacefully defending the most cherished American freedoms," when "fire hoses, clubs and blackjacks" were used against them "without warning and without provocation" to "browbeat and smash the public opposition" to the HCUA.

These leaflets were distributed by the party organization without cost for the sole purpose of exploiting the on-campus sympathies of students in the area.

A very significant feature of the leaflet is the lure it dangles for the innocent. It contains a box to be filled in by those who would like to receive a complimentary copy of "People's World."

## Conclusion

While it must be granted that the San Francisco riot at the HCUA hearings was the best thing that had happened for the benefit of the Communist Party in years, Americans, too, can benefit from this display of Communist strategy and tactics in operation. In fact, it is impossible to stand idly by in the face of the challenge that this Communist success represents.

The Communists demonstrated in San Francisco just how powerful a weapon Communist infiltration is: they revealed how it is possible for only a few Communist agitators, using mob psychology, to turn peaceful demonstrations into riots. Their success there must serve as a warning that their infiltration efforts aimed not only at the youth and student groups, but also at our labor unions, churches, professional groups, artists, newspapers, government, and the like, can create chaos and shatter our

ated to the Leninist principle that "youth will decide the issue of the entire struggle—both the student youth and, still more, the working-class youth."

In the Soviet Union, for example, the reins on youth are held with a viselike grip. In order to qualify for higher educational opportunities and better jobs in the Soviet society, young people must be members of the Young Communist League, the Komsomol. From their earliest days, young people must learn to accept the course dictated for them by the rulers of the only god they are permitted to know and worship—the almighty State.

Communist China is an even greater example of the Communist determination to make youth serve its objectives. There today, millions of children are being raised "the collective way." From the cradle-to-the-factory, the youth of Communist China is being molded to serve the cause of world communism in its quest for world domination.

Projecting this Communist principle of strategy outward from behind the Iron and Bamboo Curtains, Communists strive with equal intensity to subvert the youth of other countries. The lures they use to do so are tempting and varied. There are, for instance, the World Youth Festivals, which have been held every other year since 1947. The seventh such affair, held last year in Vienna, attracted thousands of young people from America, Africa, and Asia, as well as those from the Soviet-satellite countries.

#### The Pattern in Cuba

In Cuba today, the Communist pattern of exploitation of youth is equally evident. Earlier this year, delegates from Communist youth organizations in many countries attended a youth conference in Cuba. An American delegate who attended the affair subsequently reported to the Communist Party, USA, on what took place there.

The report described in glowing terms how the Young Communist League in Cuba operated. In conjunction with the Communist Party there and elaborated on its plans to unite with other youth groups in Cuba "to strengthen the revolution." Evidence of how youth groups there are being used "to strengthen the revolution" becomes only too apparent when newspapers in this country carry pictures of girl students in Cuba drilling with rifles in hand.

#### Communist Success in United States

In the United States, the Com-

between the party and its youth groups, two of the most promising and active young Communists, Mortimer Daniel Rubin and Danny Queen, were included on the party's national committee. A longtime party functionary, Hyman Lumer, was relieved of all responsibility in youth affairs, and Rubin was given full responsibility for this phase of party activity. A new Marxist youth organization, Advance, was organized in New York City. A drive is currently underway to establish a new Marxist youth publication, "New Horizons."

#### Trap for Students

The plans for the format of "New Horizons" reveal the nature of the trap Communists are setting for campus students. Reporting on the proposed format to the party's national executive committee recently, Rubin pointed out that "New Horizons" will not be labeled a Marxist publication. The purpose of this is to avoid too close identification with the Communist Party. But it will, he said, give a "Marxist analysis of the youth movement and a socialist, Marxist-Leninist outlook." He expressed the conviction that it would be extremely effective in closing the gap between what he termed democratic youth and the youth on the left.

Further illustrating the tremendous drive the party is making to infiltrate student groups is the agenda for a youth conference the party held in Chicago, June 11-12, 1960. The major points on the agenda for the two-day conference were (1) "mass demonstrations on the campus" and (2) "left-student developments." Discussed in relation to these points were ways and means by which young Communists could exploit such controversial issues on campuses as civil rights, academic freedom, and other so-called peace issues.

#### Youth Victimized

Particularly unfortunate is the fact that many youth and student groups in our nation today are totally unaware of the extent to which they can be victimized and exploited by Communists.

The sad proof of this fact was nowhere more apparent than in municipal court in San Francisco on June 1, 1960, when Judge Albert A. Axelrod dismissed riot charges against 62 of the persons arrested as a result of the mob violence which erupted during the hearings held in that city by the House Committee on Un-American Activities (HCUA), May 12-14, 1960.

The judge pointed out that there were ample grounds for

resolution calling for activity to abolish the "witch-hunting" HCUA and Senate Internal Security Subcommittee. Thus, when the decision of the HCUA to hold hearings May 12-14, 1960, in San Francisco was announced, it was mandatory for Communists to implement the convention resolution by doing everything possible to disrupt the hearings as part of the overall aim to destroy the HCUA.

#### Party in Advantageous Position

The proposed setting for the hearings placed the party in a particularly advantageous position for launching the attack. An HCUA inquiry into Communist activities of educators in northern California originally had been scheduled to be held in June 1959. At that time, widespread opposition to those proposed hearings developed among teachers' groups, church organizations, civil liberties groups, and a few newspapers in the San Francisco area. Student groups to protest the hearings were organized at most of the colleges and universities in the area, including the University of California, Stanford, and City College.

The subsequent cancellation of the proposed 1959 hearings left many of these groups and organizations inactive but intact. As a result, when the May 1960 hearings were announced, it required little effort to reactivate these opposition groups, despite the fact that the current hearings were not to be directed at Communist activity in the education field.

After the proposed 1959 hearings had been canceled, the HCUA turned over its files on these individuals to the California Attorney General's office and to the school boards of the teachers involved for any necessary action.

But the Communist Party members in the area skillfully planted the idea that the 1960 hearings were still aimed basically at teachers and that the stated objective to inquire into Communist Party activities in the area was merely to cover a planned attack on teachers.

#### Communist Plan of Attack

With this setting, it is possible to reveal how the Communist Party plan of attack unfolded. It will be seen that the plan had two important objectives and unfolded in two stages to accomplish them. The first objective of the party was to fill the scene of the hearings with demonstrators. The second was to incite them

and arranged for the punishment of a protest advertisement in the local San Jose newspapers.

Oakland Communist Party members arranged for radio broadcasts and publication of protest advertisements in their area newspapers.

Fund drives were initiated in the various clubs to provide financial support for the attack. On the evening of May 6, 1960, party leaders held a meeting to assess their progress and plan to use in the same vein. He said further activity. Mickey Lima stated that the activity on the campus of the University of California and the other campuses had begun to pay dividends—students were beginning to call for demonstrations and picket lines to greet the HCUA.

Lima then issued orders that each club representative in the area assume the responsibility of contacting every club member to insure that massive demonstrations would take place at the hearings. He also discussed the plans that had been formulated by the Communist Party youth group in the East Bay area and stated that he wanted them coordinated with the plans of the San Francisco groups.

A telephone campaign was conducted by party members to solicit opposition to the HCUA and was designed specifically to reach 1,000 people. Merle Brodsky, an active leader in Communist Party affairs in California for more than 20 years, boasted that he was calling everyone he had ever known enlisting support for the demonstrations.

#### Parallel Organizations

Not to be overlooked in the organized attack that was carried out against the HCUA are organized activities that paralleled those of the party. Much of the literature that was distributed during the campaign, for example, emanated in the name of the Citizens Committee To Preserve American Freedoms (CCPAF) and the East Bay Community Forum (EBCF). According to a party official, both of these organizations are under control of the Communist Party.

The San Francisco branch of the CCPAF was organized, in fact, on April 4, 1960, for the specific purpose of opposing the HCUA hearings. This group held an emergency-action meeting the first week in May 1960, at which time it solicited funds, urged the preparation of letters to newspaper editors, and advocated abolition of the HCUA.

The Communist Party furnished funds to the CCPAF to defray expenses of mailing literature, preparing and distributing leaflets, and other campaign activities. The group also

the facilities to use in their appearances before the committee. On May 6, 1960, for example, Mickey Lima told party members he had met with Leibel Bergman, Andy Negro and Vera Brown to insure that they would be hostile witnesses.

Archie Brown, a veteran longshoreman and former member of the party's national committee, also disclosed to party members another tactic the party planned to use in the same vein. He said that the party had approved a document which Juanita Wheelan, another party member who had received a subpoena, had been instructed to read into the record when called upon by the committee to testify. The party planned to use this statement which contained an attack on the HCUA, for propaganda purposes at a later date.

Additional leaflets were prepared to be ready for distribution during the three-day hearings. Placards and posters were also prepared for the demonstrators to carry. Nothing was over-looked, even to plans to cap the affair with a grand climax. Arrangements were made to have the demonstrators join a party-sponsored "Peace March" on Saturday, May 14, 1960, at the conclusion of the hearings.

#### Agitators in Action

When the day arrived for the hearings to begin, the party was set to go into action to accomplish its second objective of inciting the mob. A few key party members were to play major roles as agitators. The other party members who were to attend had been instructed to remain in the background as much as possible to avoid becoming involved in any violence which might erupt.

As soon as the hearings began, party members began playing their predetermined roles. The belligerent and insulting behavior of some of the 36 uncooperative witnesses was so aggravating it became necessary to order their forcible removal from the hearing room to preserve order and decorum. Archie Brown and Merle Brodsky, acting according to plan, were sullen and contemptuous. Both directed vicious and personally insulting remarks at the members of the committee.

An organized clique of sympathizers in the hearing room aided them in their roles. Approximately 25 per cent of the spectators in the room were individuals under subpoena and their relatives, friends, attorneys, and sympathizers. This group applauded and cheered the antics of Brown and Brodsky and booed

entrance to City Hall. Committee

it impossible for him to hold court. When an attempt was made to carry out the order, the crowd responded by throwing shoes and jostling the officers. An officer warned that fire hoses would have to be used if the crowd did not disperse, but the crowd, instigated by Communists who had maneuvered themselves into strategic positions, became more unruly.

One of the demonstrators provided the spark that touched off the flame of violence. Leaping a barricade that had been erected, he grabbed an officer's night stick and began beating the officer over the head. The mob surged forward as if to storm the doors, and a Police Inspector ordered the fire hose turned on the head of the balustrade, and the cold water had a sobering effect on the emotions of the demonstrators.

For a few minutes, relative quiet ensued. Taking advantage of the lull, police officers began to lead some of the demonstrators away, advising them that they must obey the order to disperse. Suddenly, realizing what was happening, militant individuals in the group set the pattern for renewed violence by kicking and striking the officers. In all, 68 individuals, most of whom were students, were arrested for inciting a riot and resisting arrest.

Order had been restored when Harry Bridges, president of the International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union, suddenly appeared on the scene. Demanding to know what part fire hoses, Bridges commented that he would see if the firemen's pay could be cut. The day's activities closed with Archie Brown joining Bridges and shouting, "You tell them, Harry; they'll listen to you!"

More mob violence was narrowly averted on the third day of the hearings. An attorney from Oakland, Bertram Edises, who was one of a number of attorneys the party had obtained to represent those subpoenaed and who was to testify himself in response to a subpoena he had received, became arrogant and insulting in his appearance before the committee. His attacks and arguments with the committee led to an order for his removal. The crowd, both in the hearing room and outside, had been relatively quiet and peaceful until then.

Suddenly aroused, the crowd that had been invited to speak at Stanford University, adding the entrance to City Hall. Committee

that he had already spoken to

among the students, working with them in the corridors of City Hall and winning their sympathy. Mickey Lima expressed his pleasure at the number of former party members the affair had brought back into the fold. He said that individual supporters the party had not seen or heard of in years seemed to "emerge from the woodwork" in response to the party's campaign.

Various party functionaries on the West Coast reported that the successful demonstrations had a noticeable effect on lukewarm party members. One party official commented that it was a "shot in the arm" for the party, as shown by the fact that attendance at club meetings had risen sharply.

The management of the party's West Coast publication, "People's World," was jubilant about the beneficial effect the demonstrations had had upon the fund drive being conducted for the newspaper. The paper reportedly received letters from individuals throughout this country, as well as from others abroad, supporting the drive.

In short, the consensus in the Communist Party was that the riot was the best thing for the party that had occurred in years. Party leaders expressed the opinion that it was especially significant that the party had been able to enlist the support of so many people in all walks of life when the party, itself, was publicly under attack by the HCUA. The feeling was that not only had the party taken a major step toward its goal of abolishing the HCUA, but also it had taken a major step toward playing a greater role on the American scene.

#### The Followup Campaign

The party did not rest on its laurels after the success it enjoyed in the attack on the HCUA. It is campaigning harder than ever to attract youth and student groups to its ranks and is using the successful demonstrations to implement the campaign.

At a party meeting on the night of May 20, 1960, Archie Brown disclosed how the party intended to use a followup campaign with campus students as the target. He stated that the party planned to emphasize "police brutality" as a rallying cry to attract sympathy of student groups.

He pointed out that he was particularly pleased with the fact that he had been invited to speak at Stanford University, adding that he had already spoken to

The Communists also demonstrated that the menace of communism is not a simple forthright threat. Instead, it is conspiracy which can be controlled only through full understanding of the true nature of the conspiracy and the ability to separate truth from propaganda. Seen in the true reporting of the facts, the San Francisco incident exposes the conspiratorial nature of the party. Every such exposure of the tactics of communism can be used to destroy its ideological appeal and used to strengthen this nation against the psychological pressures Communists constantly apply against every aspect of our society to weaken us.

Throughout the world today, governments are toppling with stunning rapidity. Whether large or small, the role Communists are playing in these events must not be discounted. The growing strength of our nation over the years has not proven a deterrent to relentless efforts on the part of the Communist Party, USA, to destroy our security and prepare our nation for a similar fate.

Looking at the riots and chaos in other countries, many Americans point to the strength of our nation and say, "It can't happen here." The Communist success in San Francisco in May, 1960, proves that it can happen here.

All our hopes for the future of our country, as well as for a world at peace, are bound up with our hopes for the future of our nation's youth. They will not fail us if we do not fail them. Only our apathy and laxity in the face of the threat which Communist infiltration efforts represent can cause such a failure. It is the duty of all Americans to fully understand the true import of this threat to our heritage, to expose it, and to combat it with every weapon at our command.

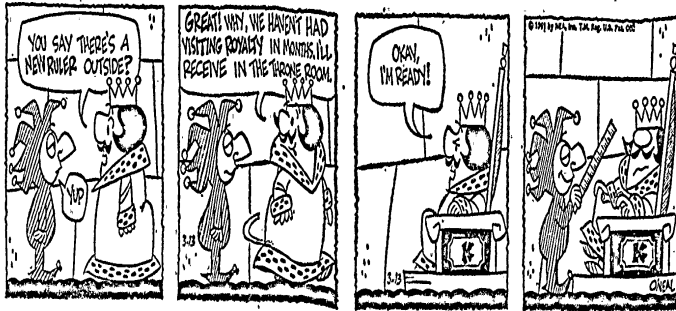
The overwhelming majority of our Nation's youth has demonstrated that it deserves our confidence and support. It has shown an increasing awareness and interest in both national and international affairs, including a penetrating and analytical approach to the false appeals of communism.

With our wholehearted support and guidance, the youth of this Nation will meet the challenge which communism hurls at us—expanding throughout the world the heritage of freemen which we enjoy today.

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA  
1374-1375-1376-1377-1378-1379-1380-1381-1382-1383-1384-1385-1386-1387-1388-1389-1390-1391-1392-1393-1394-1395-1396-1397-1398-1399-1400-1401-1402-1403-1404-1405-1406-1407-1408-1409-1410-1411-1412-1413-1414-1415-1416-1417-1418-1419-1420-1421-1422-1423-1424-1425-1426-1427-1428-1429-1430-1431-1432-1433-1434-1435-1436-1437-1438-1439-1440-1441-1442-1443-1444-1445-1446-1447-1448-1449-1450-1451-1452-1453-1454-1455-1456-1457-1458-1459-1460-1461-1462-1463-1464-1465-1466-1467-1468-1469-1470-1471-1472-1473-1474-1475-1476-1477-1478-1479-1480-1481-1482-1483-1484-1485-1486-1487-1488-1489-1490-1491-1492-1493-1494-1495-1496-1497-1498-1499-1500-1501-1502-1503-1504-1505-1506-1507-1508-1509-1510-1511-1512-1513-1514-1515-1516-1517-1518-1519-1520-1521-1522-1523-1524-1525-1526-1527-1528-1529-1530-1531-1532-1533-1534-1535-1536-1537-1538-1539-1540-1541-1542-1543-1544-1545-1546-1547-1548-1549-1550-1551-1552-1553-1554-1555-1556-1557-1558-1559-1560-1561-1562-1563-1564-1565-1566-1567-1568-1569-1570-1571-1572-1573-1574-1575-1576-1577-1578-1579-1580-1581-1582-1583-1584-1585-1586-1587-1588-1589-1590-1591-1592-1593-1594-1595-1596-1597-1598-1599-1600-1601-1602-1603-1604-1605-1606-1607-1608-1609-1610-1611-1612-1613-1614-1615-1616-1617-1618-1619-1620-1621-1622-1623-1624-1625-1626-1627-1628-1629-1630-1631-1632-1633-1634-1635-1636-1637-1638-1639-1640-1641-1642-1643-1644-1645-1646-1647-1648-1649-1650-1651-1652-1653-1654-1655-1656-1657-1658-1659-1660-1661-1662-1663-1664-1665-1666-1667-1668-1669-1670-1671-1672-1673-1674-1675-1676-1677-1678-1679-1680-1681-1682-1683-1684-1685-1686-1687-1688-1689-1690-1691-1692-1693-1694-1695-1696-1697-1698-1699-1700-1701-1702-1703-1704-1705-1706-1707-1708-1709-1710-1711-1712-1713-1714-1715-1716-1717-1718-1719-1720-1721-1722-1723-1724-1725-1726-1727-1728-1729-1730-1731-1732-1733-1734-1735-1736-1737-1738-1739-1740-1741-1742-1743-1744-1745-1746-1747-1748-1749-1750-1751-1752-1753-1754-1755-1756-1757-1758-1759-1760-1761-1762-1763-1764-1765-1766-1767-1768-1769-1770-1771-1772-1773-1774-1775-1776-1777-1778-1779-1780-1781-1782-1783-1784-1785-1786-1787-1788-1789-1790-1791-1792-1793-1794-1795-1796-1797-1798-1799-1800-1801-1802-1803-1804-1805-1806-1807-1808-1809-1810-1811-1812-1813-1814-1815-1816-1817-1818-1819-1820-1821-1822-1823-1824-1825-1826-1827-1828-1829-1830-1831-1832-1833-1834-1835-1836-1837-1838-1839-1840-1841-1842-1843-1844-1845-1846-1847-1848-1849-1850-1851-1852-1853-1854-1855-1856-1857-1858-1859-1860-1861-1862-1863-1864-1865-1866-1867-1868-1869-1870-1871-1872-1873-1874-1875-1876-1877-1878-1879-1880-1881-1882-1883-1884-1885-1886-1887-1888-1889-1890-1891-1892-1893-1894-1895-1896-1897-1898-1899-1900-1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-1906-1907-1908-1909-1910-1911-1912-1913-1914-1915-1916-1917-1918-1919-1920-1921-1922-1923-1924-1925-1926-1927-1928-1929-1930-1931-1932-1933-1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939-1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946-1947-1948-1949-1950-1951-1952-1953-1954-1955-1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196-2197-2198-2199-2200-2201-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206-2207-2208-2209-2210-2211-2212-2213-2214-2215-2216-2217-2218-2219-2220-2221-2222-2223-2224-2225-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2231-2232-2233-2234-2235-2236-2237-2238-2239-2240-2241-2242-2243-2244-2245-2246-2247-2248-2249-2250-2251-2252-2253-2254-2255-2256-2257-2258-2259-2260-2261-2262-2263-2264-2265-2266-2267-2268-2269-2270-2271-2272-2273-2274-2275-2276-2277-2278-2279-2280-2281-2282-2283-2284-2285-2286-2287-2288-2289-2290-2291-2292-2293-2294-2295-2296-2297-2298-2299-2300-2301-2302-2303-2304-2305-2306-2307-2308-2309-2310-2311-2312-2313-2314-2315-2316-2317-2318-2319-2320-2321-2322-2323-2324-2325-2326-2327-2328-2329-2330-2331-2332-2333-2334-2335-2336-2337-2338-2339-2340-2341-2342-2343-2344-2345-2346-2347-2348-2349-2350-2351-2352-2353-2354-2355-2356-2357-2358-2359-2360-2361-2362-2363-2364-2365-2366-2367-2368-2369-2370-2371-2372-2373-2374-2375-2376-2377-2378-2379-2380-2381-2382-2383-2384-2385-2386-2387-2388-2389-2390-2391-2392-2393-2394-2395-2396-2397-2398-2399-2400-2401-2402-2403-2404-2405-2406-2407-2408-2409-2410-2411-2412-2413-2414-2415-2416-2417-2418-2419-2420-2421-2422-2423-2424-2425-2426-2427-2428-2429-2430-2431-2432-2433-2434-2435-2436-2437-2438-2439-2440-2441-2442-2443-2444-2445-2446-2447-2448-2449-2450-2451-2452-2453-2454-2455-2456-2457-2458-2459-2460-2461-2462-2463-2464-2465-2466-2467-2468-2469-2470-2471-2472-2473-2474-2475-2476-2477-2478-2479-2480-2481-2482-2483-2484-2485-2486-2487-2488-2489-2490-2491-2492-2493-2494-2495-2496-2497-2498-2499-2500-2501-2502-2503-2504-2505-2506-2507-2508-2509-2510-2511-2512-2513-2514-2515-2516-2517-2518-2519-2520-2521-2522-2523-2524-2525-2526-2527-2528-2529-2530-2531-2532-2533-2534-2535-2536-2537-2538-2539-2540-2541-2542-2543-2544-2545-2546-2547-2548-2549-2550-2551-2552-2553-2554-2555-2556-2557-2558-2559-2560-2561-2562-2563-2564-2565-2566-2567-2568-2569-2570-2571-2572-2573-2574-2575-2576-2577-2578-2579-2580-2581-2582-2583-2584-2585-2586-2587-2588-2589-2590-2591-2592-2593-2594-2595-2596-2597-2598-2599-2600-2601-2602-2603-2604-2605-2606-2607-2608-2609-2610-2611-2612-2613-2614-2615-2616-2617-2618-2619-2620-2621-2622-2623-2624-2625-2626-2627-2628-2629-2630-2631-2632-2633-2634-2635-2636-2637-2638-2639-2640-2641-2642-2643-2644-2645-2646-2647-2648-2649-2650-2651-2652-2653-2654-2655-2656-2657-2658-2659-2660-2661-2662-2663-2664-2665-2666-2667-2668-2669-2670-2671-2672-2673-2674-2675-2676-2677-2678-2679-2680-2681-2682-2683-2684-2685-2686-2687-2688-2689-2690-2691-2692-2693-2694-2695-2696

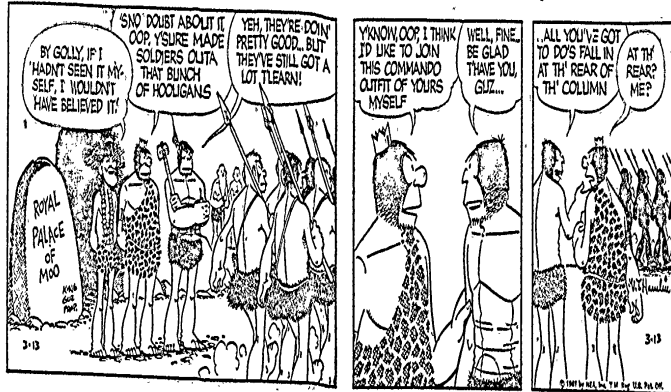
SHORT RIBS

By FRANK O'NEAL



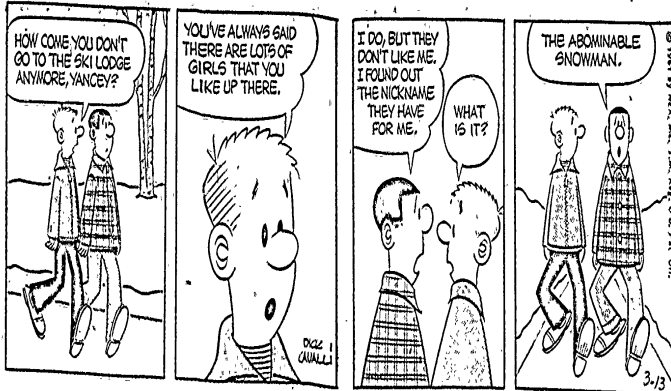
ALLEY OOP

By V. T. HAMLIN



MORTY MECKLE

By DICK CAVALLI



THE STORY OF MARTHA WAYNE

By WILSON SCRUGGS



PRISCILLA'S POP

By AL VERMEER



Redlands Daily Facts  
8 - Saturday, Mar. 11, 1961

SPORTS

Dodgers Open  
Against Kansas  
City Today

VERO BEACH, Fla. (UPI) — The Los Angeles Dodgers, the team to beat according to the Pittsburgh Pirates and the envy of the majors for their talent reservoir, open the grapefruit season today against the Kansas City Athletics.

And Manager Walt Alton feels the outfit is just about ready. "We're further along than we were last year at this time," Alton said yesterday. "The weather has been good to us. We also have been blessed with very few injuries."

Alton named tall Don Drysdale, the Van Nuys speedballer, to open against Joe Gordon's A's in the Vero Beach game.

Sandy Koufax, the strikeout king and rookie Perranoski will also do a turn on the mound.

Other starters: Maury Wills, shortstop; Charlie Neal, second base; Tommy Davis, left field; Frank Howard, right field; Don Demeter, center field; Charlie Smith, third base; Gil Hodges, first base; and Doug Camilli, catcher.

Final Big Five  
Games Tonight

LOS ANGELES (UPI) — UCLA meets California and Southern California goes against Stanford today in the last Big Five basketball doubleheader of the season at the Sports Arena.

A victory over Cal by the Bruins would give Coach Johnny Wooden's team second place in the league standings with a 7-5 record as compared to Washington's 6-6. SC has already clinched first spot.

In Friday night's feature game before 3,382 fans, fifth-ranked SC couldn't do it without injured John Rudometkin and fell to the Bears, 69-67, as center Stan Morrison scored 20 points for the victors.

UCLA got another fine performance from big bruiser John Berberich, who scored 22 points against Stanford, which hit a cold streak in the closing minutes to lose what had been a close contest, 69-55.

Gauchos Battle  
Long Beach  
In Playoff

SANTA BARBARA (UPI) — The University of California at Santa Barbara battles Long Beach State tonight for the right to represent the West Coast in the National Collegiate Athletic Association col-

Palmer Leads  
Pack After  
Hot Card Of 65

PENSACOLA, Fla. (UPI) — "I don't really try to lay back and come from behind. I'd much rather start out in first place and end up there," Arnold Palmer said as he teed off for the third round of the Pensacola Open with a one-stroke lead.

"It just isn't true that I lay back a few strokes off the pace deliberately," Palmer said. "But deliberate or not, the iron man from Ligonier, Pa., enjoys his lead because of a second round rally."

After ending the opening round of the sixth edition of this \$20,000 classic five strokes off the pace with a one-over 73, Palmer scorched the course Friday to card a 65, good for a one-stroke edge over Gary Player and Dave Ragan.

Arnie had to share the gallery with his top competitor for money-winning honors, South Africa's Player, and with Ragan, one of Florida's favorites.

Player's scorching 64—the lowest seen in this tournament—set the crowd buzzing. Only Bob Rosburg, who fired a brilliant 10-under-62 in 1959, has done better on this course in tournament play.

Ragan, the young Orlando, Fla., pro, had no bad holes. He was par on 15 and birdied the remaining three—all par fives.

Trout Plantings

Low Waterline In Lakes  
Forces Use Of River

Southern California's continuing drought this week forced another change in the Department of Fish and Game's trout stocking program for this area. Of 300,000 three-inch fingerling rainbows produced for planting in Big Bear Lake, Hemet Lake and Litterlock Reservoir 200,000 are being stocked in the Colorado River at Needles and 100,000 are being stocked in Lake Arrowhead.

In normal water years, in addition to the catchable-size trout allotted to them, Big Bear, Litterlock and Hemet Lakes are stocked with fingerlings to take advantage of these lakes' fish-growing potential. Water conditions in these lakes are now so poor that fingerlings stocked in them probably would not survive until next fall, when they should have grown to catchable size.

Lake Arrowhead does not put fast growth on trout but is the only Southland lake in which the DFG believes the fingerlings will have a good chance of survival through next summer.

The DFG emphasizes that good returns to the angler can't be expected from fingerling trout stocked in streams, and that it is going against its own policy in planting fingerlings in the Colorado River. Yet, in the present water emergency, the Colorado River appears to be the most logical place to put them.



Sports Of All  
Sorts From  
Hither And Yon

By STEVE SNIDER  
United Press International  
NEW YORK (UPI)—Sports of all sorts:

The National Invitation Basketball Tournament, which had its troubles finding enough teams to fill its quota, goes without a New York entry next week for the first time since the inaugural NIT back in 1938 . . . St. John's of Brooklyn, best of the locals and ranked eighth nationally, decided to grab an NCAA tourney bid.

However, NIT selectors, who took a lot of pressure for refusing to invite Tennessee State, apparently had their judgment vindicated when the Tennessee outfit was knocked off in the small college (NCAA) tournament in the first round by Winston-Salem Teachers . . . NIT officials declined a bid to the Negro school from Nashville on the theory

Breaking bread, literally, with Valery Brumel at Mama Leone's and watching him slice into such foreign delicacies (for a Russian) as veal parmigian, we're ready to allocate another world title to the Yumping Ukrainian. . . he's also got to be the tea-drinking champ — downed at least 10 steaming hot cups of the stuff in an hour. . .

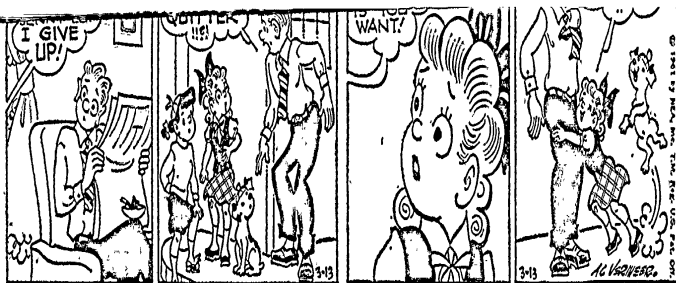
Valery turned up in a beatnik brown and white job of a sweater that his buddy Igor Ter-Ovanesyan claims he dug up in a New York shop for 10 bucks. . .

Remember a few years ago, Brandon DeWilde's plaintive cry in a memorable western, "Shane, Shane, where are you?" . . . turns out the guy has been in Russia all the time, as Brumel's first high-jumping coach. . . only this guy spells it Shein, first name Pete. . . Since '59, Valery (the Russians say it "volAIR-ee") has been in the hands of Vladimir Dyaehkov for the technique that



Valery Brumel





**CAPTAIN EASY**

By **LESLIE TURNER**



**OSCAR**

By **DAVE RUSCH**



**OUR BOARDING HOUSE with MAJOR HOOPLE**

**OUT OUR WAY**

J. R. WILLIAMS



Small college teams rarely do well in the Madison Square Garden tournament.

**Chisox Test Look**  
Dean Look, quarterback whiz at Michigan State a couple seasons ago, is a rookie outfielder on the Chicago White Sox roster this spring ... Look hit .285 at Lincoln, Neb. last year.

George Barnes, president of the U.S. Lawn Tennis Association, is asking international officials to establish a commission to keep tabs on the amateur status of players throughout the world ... Such a commission would have to certify all top players before they could compete in any amateur tournament and hand out stiff penalties to players, officials, clubs and national associations violating the rules.

New York football Giants are looking to fancy-stepping Bo Galters, a rookie from New Mexico State, to be their long-sought speedster at a halfback slot next season ... Buffalo Bills of the American Football League insist they'll have the best receiver among the pros for signing rookies ... Bills expect to grab 12 of 18 draft choices for '61.

**Suggests Time Limit**  
Red Rolfe, former Yankee third baseman, Tiger manager and currently athletic director at Dartmouth, believes college basketball should put in a 24 or 30 second time limit (for getting off a shot) in the last five minutes of each game ... It would eliminate the liberate fouling by the trailing team in an effort to gain possession, he says ... The pros have a 24 second time limit throughout.

Dick Groat, Pittsburgh shortstop and the National League's Most Valuable Player last year, has turned author ... His story of "The World Champion Pittsburgh Pirates" hits the stalls April 17.

Deane Beman and Jack Nicklaus, winners of the last two U.S. amateur golf championships, take a flier in the unique Western amateur at New Orleans March 22-26 ... It'll be 72 holes of medal play to qualify 16 survivors for two days of match play.

Not different than any other amateurs popular track ... They, too, have been complaining that the 10 bucks a day they get from the AAU during their New York visit isn't enough ... What has been the main impact of New York on boys like Ter-Ovanesyan, a 22-year-old graduate student at Brumel's school and the only one among them who speaks English? "The meat," he grins ... meaning he likes the food ...

They won't, however, read the American newspapers, or have them read to them, and Ter-Ovanesyan turned down an offer from a New York Times man to assemble a book of clippings on their visit ... "Maybe it's better for me," he shrugged, "I don't have ..."

The thing we noticed that interested Brumel the most was a book of American matches — the boys stuffed away several packs as souvenirs ... And Valery also ran every time he got near an air conditioning unit ...

Between you'n'me, the penguin patrons of indoor track, who've decided to cut out the nonmusical music that made the visitors feel like they were performing in a circus, ought to get smart and not put some fathead in front of a microphone blaring freshman relay results while the world's finest are jumping for records.

**San Juan 'Cap To Wind Up Arcadia Season**

ARCADIA (UPI) — The \$100,000 San Juan Capistrano Handicap, an endurance classic on the grass modeled after some of Europe's famed cross country races, today brings to a close a successful winter meeting at Santa Anita.

The closing day's feature is over the full length of the hillside and infield turf course, a distance of about 1 1/4 miles. The race attracted a field of 11 distance-loving thoroughbreds headed by T.V. Lark and the stretch-running mare, Geechee Lou.

**Oxy Tracksters Defeat Arizona**

TEMPE, Ariz. (UPI) — Occidental College, always one of the track and field powers of the nation, defeated Arizona State University, 71-60 Friday night in a dual meet that kicked off the weekend center activity in the Southwest.

**Dept. Fish & Game Experiment**

**Puddingstone Reservoir Receives Baby Corvinas**

Puddingstone Reservoir, near Pomona, has just become involved in a small-scale but fascinating Department of Fish and Game experiment that could pay off in the future, Thirty-seven 2 to 5 inch fingerling corvina netted from Salton Sea were released in Puddingstone this past week.

A first cousin to the white sea bass, the corvina is now a abundant in Salton Sea where it was transplanted from Mexico's Gulf of California by the DFG. The largest caught from Salton Sea was a 4 to 12-pounders are common there.

The corvina is an ocean fish but experiments have shown that they apparently can be transferred from Salton Sea water directly into fresh water with no ill effect. For example, a corvina placed in a 20-gallon freshwater aquarium and fed a diet of guppies doubled its size in three months. All it took was plenty of food.

This got the DFG to thinking of heavily-fished Puddingstone Reservoir, which has an abundant population of minnow-like threadfin shad that are just bite size for a growing corvina. In fact the threadfin shad is an important part of the corvina's diet in Salton Sea. Their abundance in Puddingstone has enabled that reservoir to produce channel catfish weighing up to 22 pounds in recent years.

So, when the DFG men finished their annual spring seine sampling at Salton Sea last week they brought back some young corvina and put them in Puddingstone. It was a simple operation that may not work at all. But then it just might work real well. And three or so years from now some Puddingstone fisherman using heavy leader might get yanked right off his feet.

Time will tell.

A total of 8,481 game fish seized from a reservoir closed to fishing have also been stocked in Puddingstone during the past two months by the Department of Fish and Game. The transplants included 2,570 bluegill, 5,648 black crappie, and 63 largemouth bass.

**East, West Share Derby Favorites**

AGUA CALIENTE, Mexico (UPI) — East and West shared the favorite's position in the Caliente future book on the Kentucky Derby book on the Kentucky Derby by with Four-and-Twenty and Carry Back both listed at 5-1 in today's opening line for the famed race.

Four-and-Twenty earned his right to being co-favored with an easy win last week in the \$100,000 Santa Anita Derby, his fourth victory without defeat.

Carry Back won his last four starts including the Flamingo Stakes after having emerged as a leading juvenile last fall with his victory in the rich Garden State Stakes. Carry Back is a little more than a year of racing now has banked \$398,000.

**SELL IT TOMORROW**  
With an inexpensive Classified Ad

**Mickey Wright Out In Front**

MIAMI (UPI) — Mickey Wright counted on her long drives and Jo Ann Prentice her new-found consistency today to keep them in front of a sharp shooting field in the second round of the \$7,500 Miami Women's Open golf tournament.

Miss Wright, Dallas professional, and Miss Prentice, Birmingham, Ala. who never has won a tournament after five years on the pro trail, took a two-shot lead in Friday's first round with 71's.

Barbara Greene, a fledgling pro from Eastman, Ga., was the closest pursuer, posting a 73. Three strokes back at 74 were Barbara Romack, Sacramento, Calif., and Patty Berg, St. Andrews, Ill. Tied at 75 were Marilyn Smith, French Lick, Ind., and Marie Mackenzie Webster, N. Y.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

*[Handwritten signature/initials]*

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 3/15/61

*WJG*  
*Om*

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (80-454)

SUBJECT: "COMMUNIST TARGET--YOUTH"

Enclosed herewith is a copy of a reprint of "Communist Target--Youth" which appeared in the Redlands, California "Redlands Daily Facts" on 3/11/61.

*my*  
*mz*

On 3/14/61  the "Redlands Daily Facts," advised that he has printed several hundred copies of "Communist Target--Youth" and stated that these copies will be distributed at the next showing of "Operation Abolition" at the University of Redlands on 3/18/61.

b6  
b7C

advised that at the showing of "Operation Abolition" at the University of Redlands on 3/12/61, he observed that the reprint of the Director's article, "Communist Target--Youth," was very well received by the vast majority of persons interested in this film.  advised that he is very much in favor of the report by the Director, whom he holds in high esteem.

b6  
b7C

Also enclosed herewith is a copy of an article entitled "'Operation Abolition' Stirs Student Queries" from the "Redlands Daily Facts" for Monday, 3/13/61.

*2*

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/cum

ENCLOSURE

2 - Bureau (Encl. 2)  
1 - Los Angeles

REC-46

EX-108

6 MAR 22 1961

*62-106289-236*

TJA:CEA  
(3)

*No ack rec'd*  
*CRIME RESEARCH*  
*3/21/61*

*269*  
57 MAR 30 1961



FBI

Date: 3/21/61

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL  
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

REC-46

*[Handwritten signatures and initials]*

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI  
FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (80-454)  
SUBJECT: "COMMUNIST TARGET--YOUTH"

Remylet 3/15/61.

Paragraph 2 of relet refers to \_\_\_\_\_  
of the "Redlands Daily Facts." This is to advise  
that \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
of the "Redlands Daily Facts."

b6  
b7c

Los Angeles copy of referenced letter has been  
changed. The Bureau is requested to make appropriate nota-  
tion on Bureau copies of referenced letter.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/MLM

*Per me + Ed + Sub*

3 - Bureau (AM)  
1 - Los Angeles

TJA:CEA  
(4)

REC-46

62-106284-237

EX-100

*W.C.C. Wick*

CRIME RESEARCH  
*[Handwritten signature]*

Approved: W95/297  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

57 MAR 30 1961 239

EX-114

REC-90

62-106289-238

March 27, 1961



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 LMS/GUM

b6  
b7c

Dear [redacted]:

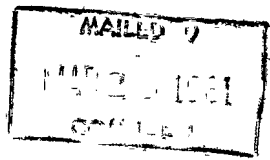
Your letter of March 19, 1961, has been received, and the interest which prompted you to write is appreciated. Your concern regarding the menace of communism is indeed understandable.

This Bureau would offer no objection to your proposal, and I hope you will understand that I would be unable to make any recommendations or comments regarding it.

Additional copies of my statement, "Communist Target--Youth," are available in reasonable quantities upon request at no charge. I am enclosing five copies. If we can be of further service please do not hesitate to call on us.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover  
John Edgar Hoover  
Director



Enclosures (5)

Communist Target--Youth (5)  
NOTE: Bufiles indicate that [redacted] forwarded a printed letter to the Bureau in 1960 which he apparently forwarded to many individuals which upheld the FBI upon attack by a Sociology Professor at Colorado University.

RWE:js  
(3)

- \_\_\_\_\_ Tolson
- \_\_\_\_\_ Parsons
- \_\_\_\_\_ Belmont
- \_\_\_\_\_ Mohr
- \_\_\_\_\_ DeLoach
- \_\_\_\_\_ Casper
- \_\_\_\_\_ Callahan
- \_\_\_\_\_ Conrad
- \_\_\_\_\_ Felt
- \_\_\_\_\_ Gale
- \_\_\_\_\_ Rosen
- \_\_\_\_\_ Sullivan
- \_\_\_\_\_ Tavel
- \_\_\_\_\_ Trotter
- \_\_\_\_\_ Tele. Room
- \_\_\_\_\_ Holmes
- \_\_\_\_\_ Gandy

50 APR 3 1961

MAR 27 4 56 PM '61

b6  
b7c

*File*

*APR 11 1961*

*Handwritten signature/initials*

*Handwritten signature/initials*

*Handwritten initials*

TRUE COPY



b6  
b7c

Mar. 19, 1961

J. Edgar Hoover  
Director F. B. I.  
Washington D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/cm

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I have before me a "Report by J Edgar Hoover, Director, F. B. I. illustrating communist Strategy & Tactics in the Rioting which occurred during the HUAC Hearings, San Francisco - May 12-14-1960"  
Title - Communist Target - Youth.

For a long time I have been deeply concerned over the depth of the communist infiltration and activities in our Government-in labor-in the churches-and in our schools and colleges. I have endeavored to do something about it-through letters printed in our local paper-and by conversations with the "man on the street." Such efforts are of course pitifully inadequate. I have been utterly appalled at the lack of knowledge of the average individual on this communist situation and I am convinced that the apathy and lack of interest concerning it simply stems from that lack of knowledge. If my expressed connection is correct, then it seems to me that the quickest and best way to awaken the public to the communist danger is through the printed page with something infinitely more concrete than the every day news items.

*rml*  
*1-72-3-24-61 cjk*  
*ack 3-27-61*  
*RWF/pet*  
*cjk*

REC-90 EX-114 62-106289-238

I propose then to enlist the aid of as many good newspapers and/or other reputable publications as will co-operate and have them publish -without any deletions-the "Report" mentioned at the beginning of this letter, perhaps dividing it into about 3 sections so as not to lose reader interest. I would endeavor to have such followed up by publishing the 5 pamphlets released by the HUAC in 1948, titled "100 things you should know about Communism in the U. S. A., in Labor, in Education, in Religion, in Government."

MAR 29 1961

So far as your office is concerned, do you know of any reason

*J. R. [Signature]*

TRUE COPY

J. Edgar Hoover

why I could not proceed with this program.

Where-and how-may I obtain additional copies of your  
"Report" Communist Target - Youth"

Yours very truly,

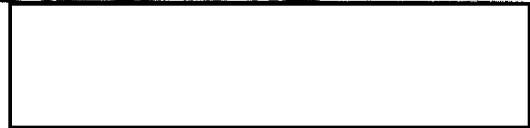
/s/



b6  
b7c

*True Copy  
3/24/61  
gjk*

J. Edgar Hoover  
Director, F.B.I.  
Washington D.C.



Mar. 19-1961

b6  
b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/um

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I have before me a Report  
by J. Edgar Hoover, Director, F.B.I. Illustrating Communist  
Strategy & Tactics in the Rioting Which Occurred During  
the HUAC Hearings, San Francisco - May 12-14-1960"  
Title - Communist Target - Youth.

For a long time I have been deeply  
concerned over the depth of the Communist  
infiltration and activities in our Government -  
in Labor - in the Churches - and in our schools  
and colleges. I have endeavored to do something  
about it - through letters printed in our local  
paper - and by conversations with the "man on  
the street." Such efforts are of course pitifully  
inadequate. I have been utterly appalled at the  
lack of knowledge of the average individual  
concerning this Communist situation. and I am  
convinced that the apathy and lack of interest  
simply stems from that lack of  
knowledge. If my expressed conviction is  
correct, then it seems to me that the quickest  
and best way to awaken the Public to the

4-10-61  
ack 3-29-61  
Ben  
1-21-61  
1-21-61

CORRESPONDENCE

Communist danger. is. through the printed page with something infinitely more concrete than the every day news items.

I propose then to enlist the aid of as many good news papers and/or other reputable publications as will co-operate and have them ~~publish~~ - without any deletions - the "Report" mentioned at the beginning of this letter, perhaps dividing it into about 3 sections so as not to lose reader interest. I would endeavor to have such followed up by publishing the 5 pamphlets released by the H U A C in 1948, titled "100 things you should know about Communism in the U.S.A., in Labor, in Education, in Religion, in Government."

So far as your office is concerned - do you know of any reason why I could not proceed with this program.

Where - and how - may I obtain additional copies of your "Report" Communist Target - Youth"

Yours very truly



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 3/23/61

FROM : SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-13724)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-91 BY 9803 RDD/cm

SUBJECT: COMMITTEE FOR THE AMERICANIZATION  
OF COLLEGE YOUTH  
SM - X

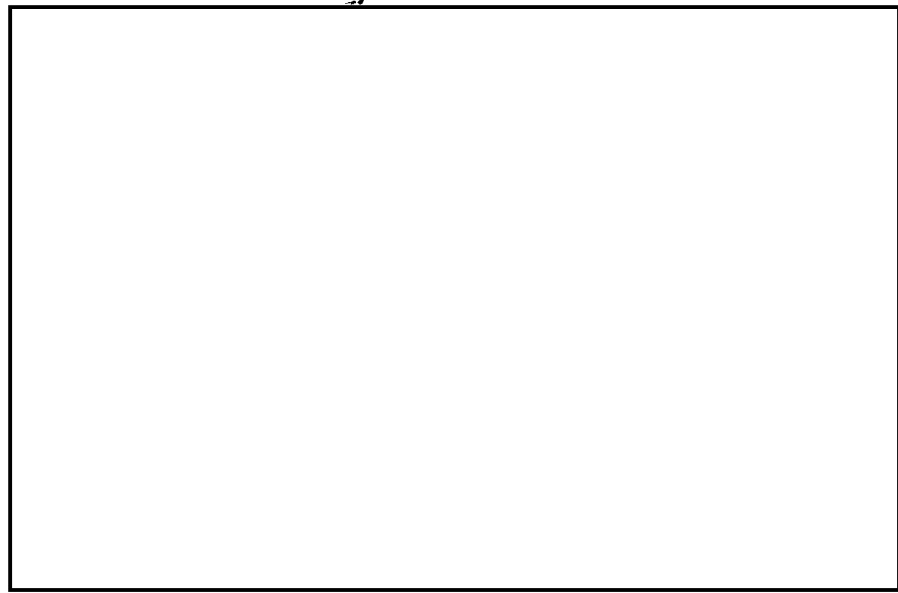
*NR*  
*WISC*

*Communist Target-Youth*

*dh*

[redacted] Committee for the Americaniza-  
tion of College Youth at the Milwaukee School of Engineering,  
has advised that the above committee is a newly formed anti-  
communist citizenship education committee and is associated  
with the student congress of the Milwaukee School of Engineering.  
[redacted] has listed the following individuals as committee  
members: (all addresses Milwaukee)

b6  
b7C



RECORDED

b6  
b7C

The foregoing are in addition to [redacted]

The following are described by [redacted] as instructors,  
professors or literature suppliers who give leadership  
and assistance to the committee above named:

*De Lynde*  
*Wade*

- 2 Bureau *Reg Mail*
- 1 Milwaukee (100-13724)

JEM:bs  
(3)

*62-106289-239*

REC-74

15 MAR 27 1961

EX-112

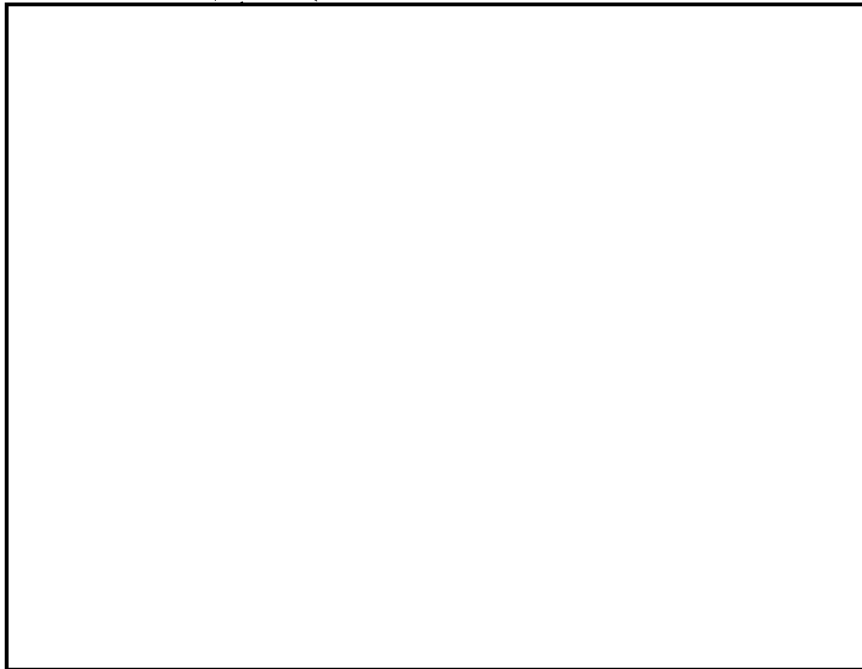
INDEXED

CRIME RESEARCH  
*Asa*

57 APR 3 1961

*269*

MI 100-13724



b6  
b7C  
b7D

[redacted] is a PCI of the Milwaukee Office.

[redacted] when recently contacted by SA JAMES E. MC ARDLE of this Office advised that at a recent meeting of captioned organization they had passed out approximately 200 copies of a reprint of the Director's pamphlet entitled "Communist Target--Youth." [redacted] advised that if given the opportunity to do so he was certain that several hundred more copies of this reprint could be distributed by him and his committee if same were made available to him.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] It is suggested that a minimum of 200 copies of the reprint of the Director's pamphlet "Communist Target--Youth" be sent to [redacted] at the above address.

*Sent w/o  
cov. let.  
3/28/61  
RWA*

Indices Milwaukee Office contain nothing of a derogatory nature as to captioned organization or above mentioned individuals.

The foregoing is being submitted for your information.



March 28, 1961

REC-4

62-106289-240

b6  
b7c

[Redacted]  
Pine Tree Independent School District  
Post Office Box 5878  
Greggton Station  
Longview, Texas.

EX 101

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-99 BY 9803 RDD/cum

MAR 28 10 44 AM '61  
FBI  
READING ROOM

Dear [Redacted]:

Your letter of March 20, 1961, has been received, and I am pleased to learn the material previously furnished you has been beneficial. Also, I am encouraged by the knowledge that some of your students are reading "Masters of Deceit."

In response to your request, 160 copies of "God and Country or Communism?" are being forwarded to you under separate cover.

Sincerely yours,  
J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 9  
MAR 28 1961  
COMM-FBI

1 - D. C. Morrell - Room 4235  
USC Material - 160 copies of "God and Country or Communism?"

- Folson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE: We wrote [Redacted] on 1/17/61 and forwarded copies of "Communist Target--Youth." \* Bufiles contain no record of "The Child Buyer"; however, the subversive activities of its author, [Redacted] are contained in Bufiles. Mention of this book is being purposely omitted in the reply.

b6  
b7c

APR 3 1961

MAIL ROOM [ ] TELETYPE UNIT [ ]  
DWB:njs (5)

\* and other reprints on Communism.

Handwritten initials and signatures at the bottom of the page.

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Evans	_____
Mr. Malone	_____
Mr. Rosen	b6
Mr. Tavel	b7C
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Ingram	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

*Mr. DeLoach*

March 20, 1961

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington 25, D. C.

My dear Mr. Hoover:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 (LJG/CM)

The quick response of your staff to my request for 160 copies of "Communist Target--Youth" is appreciated. It is certainly a privilege to write to you because of this factor and many others.

The pupils have read this report and also have observed the movie, "Operation Abolition." They found them very informative and are very grateful to you for providing this report.

Several of the pupils have read your book, "Masters of Deceit."

If you have a surplus of your report "God and Country or Communism?" dated 1957, we certainly will appreciate it if you will send us 160 copies for classroom use in the Pine Tree Junior High School.

Recently, a person in this community gave me "The Child Buyer" by John Hersey. This book, in my opinion is an attack or satire on our investigating committees. It may not be important, but I thought it should be mentioned.

REC-4 62-106289-240

Again, let me express my gratitude for the past service you have rendered to us.

1961  
 30  
 EX-101

MAR 29 1961

Respectfully,

[Redacted Signature]

World History

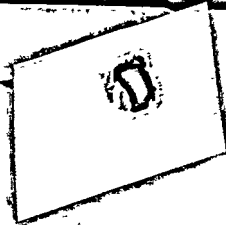
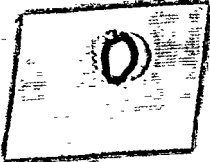
b6  
b7C

*DWB/208*

P.S. Sir, I heard Herbert Philbrick speak in Tyler, Texas on Saturday, March 17, 1961. It was certainly a pleasure to hear his address. We need more men of his caliber.

*ack  
3/28/61  
DWB/208*

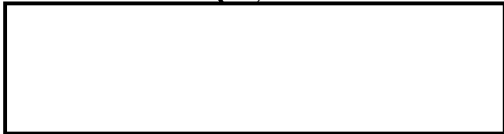
EX-101



March 28, 1961

REC-4

62-106289-241



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/GUM

b6  
b7C

Dear

101 XH

Your letter of March 19, 1961, has been received, and I am pleased to learn that you found the material previously sent you of interest.

Unfortunately, our supply of the items you mentioned is limited; however, I am sending you, under separate cover, a small number of copies. Your trust and confidence in the FBI are most encouraging, and I hope that we can continue to merit them.

Sincerely yours,  
J. Edgar Hoover

MAR 29

ADMIN. RIGHTS  
MAR 29 1961  
Rosen

MAILED 9  
MAR 29 1961  
COMM-FBI

- 1 - Mr. Morrell - Room 4235
- USC Material 25 each of the following:
  - Communism and the College Student
  - 17th National Convention CPUSA & 3-60 LEB Introduction.

NOTE: We wrote to on 2-17-61 and furnished her 10 copies of 5 items including the two she mentions in her current letter. In view of the possibility that the Cardinal Mindszenty Foundation is endeavoring to trade on our name to further its own interest, it is felt we should not supply them with any large number of reprints; hence, only 25 copies each of the two items she mentioned are being forwarded.

b6  
b7C

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Egans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

DWB:nss/vic/roon

(5)

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT   
57 APR 3 1961

*Handwritten signatures and initials: "Rosen", "GUM", "R", "davy"*

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Evans \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Malone \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Ingram \_\_\_\_\_  
 Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

March 19, 1961.

Mr. John Edgar Hoover,  
 Federal Bureau of Investigation,  
 Washington, 25, D.C.

*Communist Target Youth*

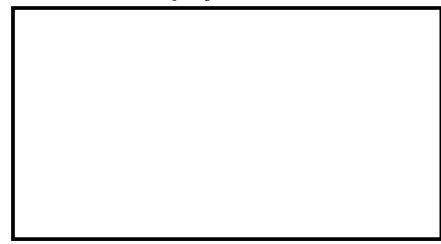
Dear Mr. Hoover,

The copies you sent last month--"Communism and the College Student" and your letter "To All Law Enforcement Officials"--I found to be extremely interesting. The members of my Cardinal Mindszenty study group agreed, and we all decided to write and ask you if we might have as many additional copies as you can spare.

Please give us your advice. We are planning to have these pamphlets distributed onto campuses through some college students of our acquaintance.

Thank you for the tremendous work you have been and are doing, and for the assistance you are giving us.

Sincerely yours,



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 1-21-99 BY 9803 RDD/GUM

**101-XC**

EX-100

MAR 23 1961

30 b6  
b7C

REC-4

62-106289 241

25 MAR 29 1961

COMMUNIST TARGET YOUTH

*ask 3-28-61  
DWB:msw*

*msw*

EX-114

REC-75

62-106289-242

March 28, 1961



Dear [Redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/UM

b6  
b7c

I have received your cordial letter of March 20, 1961, and I do want you to know how much I appreciate your generous remarks about my administration of the FBI.

In response to your request, I am pleased to enclose, at no cost, a copy of the publication, "Communist Target--Youth," in addition to several other items setting forth my views on communism which you may like to have.

Sincerely yours,  
J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 9  
MAR 29 1961  
COMM-FBI

*[Handwritten signature]*  
MAR 29 3 40 PM '61  
RECEIVED ROOM 11

- Enclosures (5)
- Communist Target--Youth
- God and Country or Communism?
- One Nation's Response to Communism
- Intro 3/60 LEB & 17th Nat'l Convention CP, USA.
- Expose of Soviet Espionage

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/UM

NOTE: Bufiles contain no identifiable information regarding the correspondent.

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

JMM:mca

(3)

*[Handwritten initials]*

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Handwritten signature]*

62 APR

MAR 29 1961

TELETYPE UNIT

J. ROSS BLACKFORD • 444 GENESEE ROAD • SAN ANTONIO 9, TEXAS

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Parson	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Evans	_____
Mr. Malone	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Ingram	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

March 20, 1961

*Copy*

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/CM

Dear Sir:

I understand that the F.B.I. report on the student disturbance in San Francisco last year is available to the public.

If this is on a free basis would you please send one to me, if not and you will advise me what the cost is I will be happy to remit the same.

Let me take this opportunity, Mr. Hoover, to say that I am one of a very large portion of the American public who thoroughly appreciate the work which you have done and are doing and that you have my whole hearted support in the many activities which you are pursuing for the protection and betterment of our Country.

Sincerely yours,

[Redacted signature box]

34  
EX-114  
26

MAR 23 1961

b6  
b7c

REC-75

EX-114

62-106289-245

MAR 30 1961

*Handwritten notes and signatures at the bottom of the page, including "mm", "3-28-61", and "J.M. [unclear]"*

ENCLOSURE TO BUREAU FROM LOS ANGELES

One (1) Photostat of brochure.

Re: PASADENA COMMITTEE FOR AMERICANISM  
INFORMATION CONCERNING

Los Angeles 100-0

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/um



ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE

131

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 3/20/61

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-0)

SUBJECT: PASADENA COMMITTEE FOR AMERICANISM  
INFORMATION CONCERNING

*Calif*

Communist Target - Youth

Remytel 3/17/61.

Attached herewith is a photostat of a brochure describing a lecture and discussion series "Americanism vs. Communism" presented by above-captioned committee and referred to in retel.

PASADENA  
Committee For Americanism

ENCLOSURE

- 2 - Bureau (Encl. -1) (REGISTERED)
- 1 - Los Angeles
- JOS: lhm
- (3)

*De Geer*  
*Homb*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-99 BY 9803 RDD/CM

EX-114

REC-14

62-106289-243

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

25 MAR 29 1961

57 APR 4 1961

*SEC.*



## **Wendell Noble**

Mr. Noble, popular radio and television personality, is editor-commentator of KABC's "The Listener's Digest." He is also radio and community relations director for Glendale Federal Savings. He has appeared before more than 250 service clubs in the Los Angeles and Pasadena areas.

---

## **Dayton A. Seiler**

**Commander USN (Ret.)**

Commander Seiler is a graduate of the U. S. Naval Academy (class of 1936) and completed his Masters Degree at California Institute of Technology in 1944. He organized the Technical Intelligence Commission in Europe in the same year. He also headed the Navy Bureau of Aeronautics Rocket Program for many years and helped start early rocket and missile programs in this country. He initiated the Polaris missile program.

---

## **W. Cleon Skousen**

Mr. Skousen is the celebrated author of "The Naked Communist," one of the outstanding exposes of Communism. Mr. Skousen was born in Canada and educated in California, Mexico and Washington D. C. He served with the F.B.I. for 16 years and was on the faculty of Brigham Young University from 1951 to 1956. He is now on the staff of the American Security Council as Field Director of Investigation.

---

## **Rev. Warren C. McClain**

Reverend McClain is Minister for Christian Education at Westminster Presbyterian Church in Pasadena. He is a graduate of the University of Southern California and San Francisco Theological Seminary. He has been a minister for the past seven years and resident of California since 1941.

Informative

Educational

Top Speakers

Pre-Registration form

Pasadena Committee for Americanism

**Americanism vs. Communism**

lecture series

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

Contribution for entire course ..... \$3.00

Check enclosed

Send to: Ben Linn, American Legion, Post 13  
131 N. Marengo Ave., Pasadena, Calif.

subscriptions tax-deductible

**EARLY REGISTRATION IS APPRECIATED**

Pasadena Committee for Americanism  
131 N. Marengo Avenue  
Pasadena, California

AMERICANISM

COMMUNISM

Lecture - Discussion  
Series



NON-PROFIT ORG.  
U. S. POSTAGE  
**PAID**  
Permit No. 49  
Pasadena, Calif.

Pasadena Committee for Americanism

Theodore P. Morris, Chairman

## Co-Sponsors

Pasadena Chamber of Commerce

American Legion, Post 13

## Contributors

American Legion, Post 430  
American Legion, Post 270  
Lee Merriman  
David Press  
D. D. McClanahan  
Milton P. Veith  
Stutts Steel Treating Co., Inc.  
Kenneth C. Holloway Inc.  
Supreme Dairy Farms  
Seafood Tavern  
W. A. Scribner Prescription Pharmacy  
Earl Beadle  
Donald La Motte

Admission: Donation of \$ .50 per person each session  
Students FREE

Registration: \$3.00 for entire series.

Course books will be on sale at all lectures

Lectures are presented every Monday evening at 8 p.m. from March 20 through June 12. Place: American Legion (upstairs), 131 North Marengo Avenue, Pasadena, California.

NOTE: The Pasadena Committee for Americanism is a non-profit organization. Donations to PCA are deductible for income tax purposes. Make Checks payable to: "American Legion, Post 13."

PHOTO COURTESY OF FOREST LAWN

# The Pasadena Committee for Americanism

presents

## "Americanism vs. Communism"

Lecture — Discussion Series

### THESE ARE SOME OF THE TOPICS TO BE STUDIED:

- What Is Communism?
- U.S. Foreign Policy
- The United Nations Role
- Communist Tactics & Strategy
- The Christian Concept of Ethics
- Psychological Warfare
- The Threat of Red China
- The World Court

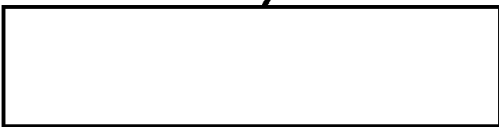
— Be an Informed American — Attend These Important Sessions —

1. MONDAY, MARCH 20 — 8 P.M.  
"The Crisis of Mankind"  
Wendell Noble, speaker
2. MONDAY, MARCH 27 — 8 P.M.  
"The Nature of Man"  
Cmdr. Dayton A. Seiler, speaker
3. MONDAY, APRIL 3, — 8 P.M.  
"The Moral Law and Christian-Judaic Concept of Ethics"  
Rev. Warren C. McClain, speaker
4. MONDAY, APRIL 10 — 8 P.M.  
"The Communist Philosophy"  
W. Cleon Skousen, speaker
5. MONDAY, APRIL 17 — 8 P.M.  
"American Political Philosophy"  
speaker to be announced
6. MONDAY, APRIL 24 — 8 P.M.  
"Communist Tactics and Strategy"  
William S. McBirnie, Ph.D.
7. MONDAY, MAY 1 — 8 P.M.  
"The International Communist Conspiracy"  
speaker to be announced
8. MONDAY, MAY 8 — 8 P.M.  
"The Foreign Policy of the U. S."  
Prof. Howard R. Swearer
9. MONDAY, MAY 15 — 8 P.M.  
"Red China, the Smoldering Volcano"  
Prof. H. Arthur Steiner
10. MONDAY, MAY 22 — 8 P.M.  
"The United Nations"  
speaker to be announced
11. MONDAY, MAY 29 — 8 P.M.  
"The World Court and International Law"  
speaker to be announced
12. MONDAY, JUNE 5 — 8 P.M.  
"Psychological and Ideological Warfare"  
speaker to be announced
13. MONDAY, JUNE 12 — 8 P.M.  
"Gateways to Peace with Justice"  
speaker to be announced

"... and the truth shall make you free."

EX-108 92

62-106289-244  
March 29, 1961



b6  
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 UOG/UM

Dear [Redacted]

Your letter of March 22, 1961, has been received, and the interest which prompted you to write is appreciated.

In response to your request, I am enclosing a copy of my article entitled "Communist Target-- Youth." This report was prepared as a detailed account of the highly organized tactics employed by the Communist Party, USA, in the California demonstrations. An analysis of this report will show its purpose was not to defend the activities of the House Committee on Un-American Activities nor does it cast doubt on the motivation or loyalty of American youth. It is intended rather as urgent encouragement to young people to learn the true nature of this malevolent threat and, armed with that knowledge, to resist being duped into unlawful and unthinking action.

MAR 29 7 15 PM '61

Enclosed also are other reprints available on the general subject of communism.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

MAILED 9  
MAR 29 1961  
COMM-FBI

APR 30 1 50 PM '61

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Eyans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

ENCLOSURES (5)  
 Communist Party, USA  
 Communist Illusion and Democratic Reality  
 Communist Target-- Youth  
 17th National Convention & Intro. 3-60 LEB  
 One Nation's Response to Communism  
 SAW:jka (3) (SEE NOTE NEXT PAGE)

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

66 APR 3 1961

[REDACTED]

3-29-61

b6  
b7c

NOTE: Bufiles reflect that [REDACTED] was described as a news analyst Universal Broadcasting System, Boston, Massachusetts. Bufiles contain no derogatory information regarding him.

Mar. 22nd, 1961.

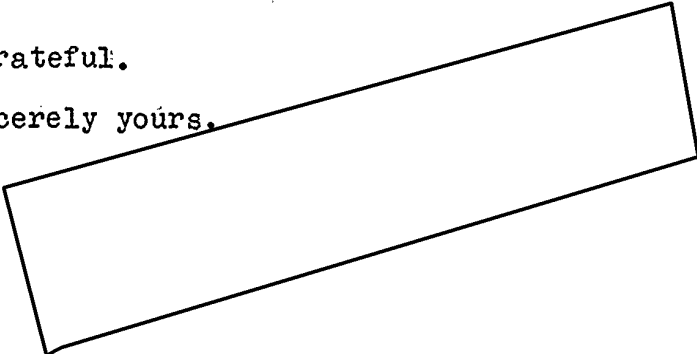
Federal Bureau of Investigation,  
Washington, D. C.

Gentlemen:

The film "Operation Abolition" is to be shown in this community sometime within the next few weeks, and I have been asked to address the audience on that occasion. Would you be good enough to send me a copy of Mr. Hoover's full statement pertaining to the Communist organization and manipulation of the San Francisco disturbances, as well as any other available material which might help me to make the strongest possible presentation?

I will be very grateful.

Sincerely yours,



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/cm

*D*

*nmml ack. 3-29-61  
SPW: jka*

REC-92  
EX-108

62-106289-244  
13 MAR 30 1961  
CORRESPONDENCE  
SPW

gm

March 28, 1961

[Redacted address lines]

b6  
b7c

Federal Bureau of Investigation,  
Washington D.C.  
Communist Target Youth

Dear Sirs,

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 LSP/MLP  
sent w/o cov. 3/31/61  
bullet to her 3/30/61

Last week, in reply to my letter, I received some literature from your office. Thanks for sending it to me.

I am particularly interested in the booklet "Communist Target - Youth" about Communist Infiltration and Agitation. I would like to give copies of this to some of our School Teacher Board of Education members and other interested persons. Would you

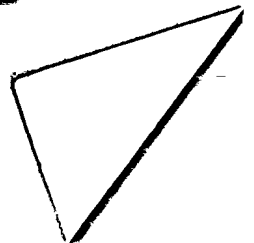
62-104401-793

REC-14

62-104401-245

MAR 31 1961

66 APR 6 1961



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 23 1961

WESTERN UNION

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Evans	_____
Mr. Malone	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Ingram	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

6m  
5/11

BIA015 349P EST MAR 23 '61 RA383

DEA299 SSJ357 DE LLD140 RX PD TDDE BIRMINGHAM MICH 23 326P EST

J EDGAR HOOVER, JUSTICE DEPT FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHDC

GLAD TO RECEIVE YOUR TELEGRAM PUBLICATION "COMMUNIST TARGET

YOUTH" WOULD BE EXCELLENT PLEASE SEND THANK YOU VERY MUCH

62-106289-246

[Redacted]

MAR 27 1961

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 LOD/GM

104

15 Dec CT-4 sent 3-24

w/loc  
Stones

62 APR 4 1961

Handwritten initials/signature



Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

6  
BT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI  
(ATT: CRIME RECORDS)

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (94-1238)

SUBJECT: BUREAU POSTERS AND PAMPHLETS

DATE: 3/23/61

*Communist Target - Youth*

The Bureau recently sent to [redacted] 25 boxes of Bureau posters and pamphlets at [redacted] at the request of the NYO.

b6  
b7C

The shipment was delivered on Friday, 3/10/61 by the APA Transport Corporation, 2110 85th Street, North Bergen, New Jersey, the local deliverers for the Atlantic Coast Freight Lines.

*n. y.*

*U.S.*

Upon arriving at the [redacted] residence, the representative of the APA Transport Corporation advised [redacted] that he could only make curb delivery of the 25 cartons unless an extra fee was charged to be paid by her. [redacted] advised that she has on a previous occasion experienced the curb delivery incident, but had "talked" the driver into bringing the boxes to the front door. [redacted] advised the NYO of this matter since she felt the Bureau had prepaid the expense of trucks for delivery to residences and not to the curb.

b6  
b7C

This information is being brought to the Bureau's attention in the event the Bureau may desire to discuss this matter with the freight lines.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/GMM

- 2 - Bureau
- 1 - New York (94-1238)

EAF:hr  
(3)

*Mech. Sect. advises Freight Lines can charge extra for inside deliveries. Contract is for "curb" or "platform" delivery. Wherever possible Mech Sect. will be advised if delivery reports are to be of "inside" type.*

3/28/61

CRIME RECORDS  
62-106289-247

56 APR 5 1961

REC-37  
EX-108

MAR 31 1961

101 X10

REC-95

62-1016287-248

March 31, 1961



b6  
b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RUC/SM

Dear :

Your letter of March 21, 1961, has been received, and I am pleased to know that you and your husband desire to help combat communism.

I am forwarding to you, under separate cover, copies of "Communist Target--Youth," together with other reprints which you may find of interest.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

MAILED 3  
MAR 31 1961  
COMM-FBI

- 1 - D. C. Morrell
- USC Material
- 20 copies of each of the following:
  - Communist Target--Youth
  - Director's Speech 10-18-60
  - LEB Intro, March 1960, 17th National Convention, CP USA
  - Expose of Soviet Espionage Series from "Christianity Today"

*Handwritten notes and signatures in the right margin.*

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Holmes \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles.

FBI  
REC'D DETOUCH

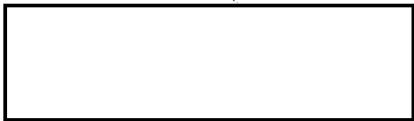
DCL:dmk (5)

*Handwritten signatures and initials at the bottom right.*

66 APR 7 1961

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

731



b6  
b7c

March 21, 1961

J. Edgar Hoover  
Department of Justice  
Washington 25, D.C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/6UM

Dear Sir:

Since my husband and I have seen a film on how bad communism really is, we have become greatly interested in combating it. We are trying to learn as much as possible about communism so we can fight more effectively.

We would appreciate it very much if you could advise us how we can combat this very serious problem in our own neighborhood. Would it be possible for you to send us as much literature as possible, including "Communist Target-Youth." Please send us as many free copies as possible.

Thanking you in advance I remain:

Yours truly,



W

b6  
b7c

101-101

REC-9562-106289-2488

25 APR 4 1961

CORRESPONDENCE

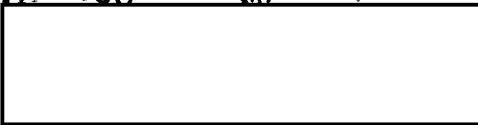
Alb  
3-31-61  
PC 2/Stone  
Home

62-106289-249

REC-31

March 31, 1961

EX-108



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/MLM

b6  
b7C

Dear

I have received your cordial letter of March 26, 1961, enclosing a copy of your communication to Senator Saltonstall, and I do want you to know how much I appreciate your generous remarks about my administration of the FBI.

It was indeed thoughtful of you to send me your views on the matters you mentioned, and I can readily understand your deep concern over the grave threat posed by communism.

For your information, there is no truth to the rumor that I intend to retire. My only desire is to continue to serve our country in my present capacity to the best of my ability.

In response to your request, I am pleased to enclose the publication, "Communist Target--Youth," which describes the highly organized tactics employed by the Communist Party in the California demonstrations.

Sincerely yours,  
J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 9  
MAR 31 1961  
COMM-FBI

*JPH*

MAR 31 4 52 PM '61

RECEIVED  
MAR 31 1961

- Tolson
- Parsons
- Mohr
- Belmont
- Callahan
- Conrad
- DeLoach
- Evans
- Malone
- Rosen
- Tavel
- Trotter
- W.C. Sullivan
- Tele. Room
- Ingram
- Gandy

Enclosure

Communist Target--Youth

NOTE: Bufiles contain no derogatory information regarding Only

66 APR 10 1961

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

E B I  
REC'D DEPT OF JUSTICE  
MAR 31 1961

*deu*

b6  
b7C

*J.P.*  
*V. [unclear]*

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Evans	_____
Mr. Malone	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Ingram	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

*[Handwritten initials]*

Cochituate, Mass.  
Mar. 26, 1961

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 LDD/um

Dear Mr. Hoover,

You and your organization have earned the highest respect of every American citizen over the years for your outstanding work in the field of detection and apprehension of criminals and subversives. Is this work that you are engaged in, now to go for naught? This latest episode involving the State Dept. must certainly be frustrating to any security agency which prides itself on collecting the facts for conviction. I don't know if your men apprehended these two spies but regardless, their release is a shocking example of what is going on within the U.N. and of the appeasement deals within our own government.

I sincerely hope that you will speak out on this matter (if you can, or are you gagged, too?) and maintain the outstanding record you have achieved on the communist conspiracy. Also I might add that the communist party would be the sole benefactor if you retire in June (the current rumor) because of disagreement with the present unqualified (but good looking and glib) Attorney - General. Don't back down please.

Sincerely,

/s/

*[Handwritten mark]*  
b6  
b7c

P.S. Do you have any info on the riots in San Francisco last spring? Some of my friends disbelieve the Commies planned it.

COPY:hbb

ENCLOSURE

*MMB*  
*ack 3-31-61*  
*5mm: [unclear]*

REC-31

*62-106289-24191*

APR 4 1961

[Redacted]

b6  
b7C

March 25, 1961

Dear Senator Saltonstall,

I have just finished the morning paper and would like to know what in blazes is going on in the State Department. Big headlines blare the fact that the State has forced freeing of a couple of Red spies to promote good will with the Soviets. This is absurd!

We have been told many times by [Redacted] and his cronies that they are going to communize the world and that they would "bury us". Are we to sit back and allow their spies free reign because a few appeasers in our government feel that we can negotiate with the Reds? This whole affair must really help to build morale in the F.B.I. and other security agencies. (Why worry, comrades the State Dept. will take care of us if we're caught.)

Another ridiculous part of this entire farce was that the spies were given twenty-four days to leave this country. Why not put them on the next plane to behind the Iron Curtain? No doubt this is to allow them more time to complete any "unfinished business".

Last year around this time President Eisenhower refused to give [Redacted] of HCUA a list of 1000 (unbelievable) security risks in our government. Apparently they are doing their jobs well and have convinced Messrs. Rusk, Hodges (how about that Bryant Co. machine tool affair?) and Kennedy that the Soviets are really willing to negotiate peaceful settlements of all the world's problems. Of course they are willing to, but only if the deck is stacked in their favor and they can gain from any deals.

When are we going to awaken to the realities of the Communist conspiracy? I hope you will press for an immediate investigation by the Internal Security Committee of State and its weird collection of fellow travelers, dupes, and other assorted characters. All the military strength in the world is of no value if we are betrayed at home by officials within our government (whether knowingly or not).

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-99 BY 2803 RDD/GM

Disgustedly yours,

[Redacted]

b6  
b7C

DFG:lc  
cc-J. Edgar Hoover ✓  
cc-Sen. Styles Bridges  
cc-Sen. Thomas J. Dodd

62-106289-249

ENCLOSURE

EXP. PROC. MAR 28 1961

Cochituate Mass.

Mar 26, 1961

Dear Mr. Hoover,

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

~~DATE 1-2-1994 BY 9803 RDD/UM~~

Organization have earned the highest respect of every American citizen over the years for your outstanding work in the field of detection and apprehension of criminals and subversives. Is this work that you are engaged in, now to go for naught? This latest episode involving the State Dept must certainly be frustrating to any security agency which prides itself on collecting the facts for conviction. I don't know if your men apprehended these two spies but regardless, their release is a shocking example of what is going on within the U. N. and the appeasement deals

ENCLOSURE

Feb 3-31-61 Jmm

within our own government.

I sincerely hope that you will speak out on this matter (if you can, or are you gagged, too?) and maintain the outstanding record you have achieved on the communist conspiracy. Also I might add that the communist party would be the sole benefactor if you retire in June (the current rumor) because of disagreement with the present unqualified (but good looking and glib) Attorney-General. Don't back down please.

Sincerely,

[Redacted signature box]

196

MR. JONES  
MAR 28 7 21 PM '61

RECEIVED FBI

b6  
b7c

P.S. Do you have any info on the riots in San Francisco last spring? Some of my friends disbelieve the Commies planned it.

5 DIRECTOR

RECEIVED DIRECTOR  
FBI



**COMMUNIST TARGET—YOUTH**  
**Communist Infiltration and Agitation Tactics**

---

A REPORT BY J. EDGAR HOOVER, DIRECTOR OF THE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, ILLUSTRAT-  
ING COMMUNIST STRATEGY AND TACTICS IN THE  
RIOTING WHICH OCCURRED DURING HOUSE COMMIT-  
TEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES HEARINGS, SAN  
FRANCISCO, MAY 12-14, 1960



Published by the House Committee on Un-American Activities

---

UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON : 1960

57064\*

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. DeLoach

DATE: 3-15-61

FROM : M. A. Jones

SUBJECT: SPANISH VERSION OF "COMMUNIST TARGET--YOUTH"

Tolson	_____
Parsons	_____
Mohr	_____
Belmont	_____
Callahan	_____
Conrad	_____
DeLoach	_____
Evans	_____
Malone	_____
Rosen	_____
Tavel	_____
Trotter	_____
W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Ingram	_____
Gandy	_____

*M.A. Jones*  
*Rosen*  
*A. Foster*

*er*  
*Rosenberger*

You will recall approval has been given to publishing "Communist Target--Youth" in the Spanish language, and Government Printing Office (GPO) has set the Spanish type for us. We have the galley proofs of this type, which have been checked and are ready for return to GPO for final corrections.

Enclosed is an informal estimate supplied by GPO for the cost of printing this booklet in Spanish. The original plan was to have them furnish us reproduction proofs from which the booklet could be printed in our Mechanical Section. In view of the heavy demand for other work on the Mechanical Section, it is felt consideration should be given to having GPO do the printing of this booklet.

We anticipate approximately the same demand for this booklet in Spanish as was received for the Spanish version of "One Nation's Response to Communism," over 100,000 copies of which have been distributed.

RECOMMENDATION:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 12-29 BY 9803 RDD/cm

A

That this matter be referred to the Administrative Division for a decision relative to whether the booklet should be printed in our Mechanical Section or at GPO.

*Sample missing return  
ved for file plus 5-29-61*  
ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

62-106289-250

REC-84  
*D-15*

~~4-4~~  
5 MAR 28 1961

Enclosure

ADDENDUM - Mechanical Section 3-22-61

This article can be prepared in the Mechanical Section in 5" x 8" size (Sample attached). The cost for 150,000 copies would run about \$1600 and it will require about three weeks to complete. Recommend we do it.

DWB:tmf

(3)

RCR

ENCLOSURE

118  
80%

MAY 29 1961  
62 APR 7 1961

*Sample missing return  
ved for file plus 5-29-61*  
*3-27-61*  
*RMB/8*

*OK*  
*tmf*

*Jones*  
*tmf*  
*3/10/61*

*tmf/8*

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : Mr. H. G. Staples, Chief, Sup. & Prtg. Sec. DATE: March 13, 1961  
 Department of Justice

FROM : Assistant Director of Planning Service  
 Government Printing Office

SUBJECT: Justice Req. 1834, J.582064, "Communist Target - Youth",  
 Spanish Edition

The following informal estimate is furnished for printing the above:

150,000 Copies, self-cover ..... \$1,756.00

Added thousands, self-cover ... \$ 13.55

Specifications:

No. pages ..... 16

Trim size ..... 5-7/8 x 9-1/8

Method of printing .. Offset

Text paper ..... White Offset, Sub. 100

Color of ink ..... Black

Returned herewith are galley proofs and copy submitted with request for informal estimate.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/CM

[Redacted]  
 [Redacted] Planning Service

b6  
b7C

Enclosure

62-106289-250

ENCLOSURE

REC-7

62-106287-251

April 3, 1961

EX-112



APR 9 5 15 PM '61  
REC'D-READING ROOM  
F B I

b6  
b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-99 BY 9903 RDD/ewm

Dear [Redacted]:

Your letter postmarked March 27, 1961, has been received, and enclosed is material which may be of assistance in the preparation of your term paper. I am including a copy of "Communist Target--Youth," as you requested.

With reference to your other inquiry, information in FBI files is confidential and available for official use only, pursuant to regulations of the Department of Justice. I regret that I am unable to help in this connection and hope you will not infer either that we do or that we do not have data in our files relating to the person you named.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

Vertical stamp: APR 10 11 44 AM '61  
Handwritten initials: JEM, D, del, Admin/Patrol, ✓

MAILED 31  
APR - 4 1961  
COMM-FBI

Enclosures (4)

- Communist Illusion & Democratic Reality
- Director's speech 10-18-60 VII .21
- Communist Target--Youth I
- 3-60 LEB Introduction & 17th National Convention

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. Kenneth Goff claims to have been a member of the Communist Party prior to 1939 and in recent years has been touring the country on communism. The Denver Office has described Goff as a borderline psychopath.

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT  
DGL:elw (3)



b6  
b7C

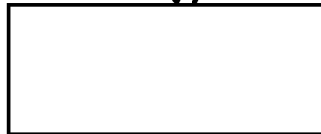
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Department of Records  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sirs:

I am a university student, and would appreciate the following items and information for a term paper:

1. Your report, Communist Target- Youth
2. Any information you have and would give out on Kenneth Goff, ex- Communist who testified before the Dies Committee.

Sincerely,



b6  
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-99 BY 9803 RDD/AM

REC-7

EX-112

62-106289-2511

APR 5 1961

CORRESPONDENCE

mm  
ck 4-3-61  
cc d/ehw

RA  
REC-39  
EX-108

62-106289-252

April 3, 1961



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/um

b6  
b7c

Dear

Your letter of March 28, 1961, has been received. Your interest in writing is appreciated, and I want to thank you for your Easter Greetings.

While I would like to be of assistance with regard to your request, I regret to advise that our supply of the pamphlet, "Communist Target--Youth," has been depleted at the present time. Due to budgetary limitations, it will not be possible to forward this pamphlet in the quantity you request; however, I will send you a token amount when they are again available.

APR 3 3 41 PM '61  
REC'D-READING ROOM  
F B I

Sincerely yours,  
J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 31  
APR - 4 1961  
COMM-FBI

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. Since he states the recent student riots in Fort Lauderdale were no doubt inspired by the communists, it is believed he is an alarmist and radical and that the Bureau would not want to supply him with publications.

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

Follow up for 4237 (Send 15 copies Communist Target--Youth" when available)

SAW:jka  
(4)

66 APR 10 1961

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

*[Handwritten signatures and initials: J. Edgar Hoover, J. Edgar Hoover, and others]*

TRUE COPY

[Redacted]

b6  
b7C

March 28, 1961

Dear Mr. Hoover:

The Augusta Courier, March 27, 1961  
(Augusta, Ga.) page 3 paragraph 2. line 2. states a report  
by you, title "Communist-Target-Youth."

It will be appreciated if you will send me any  
number up to one hundred, of these.

They will be mailed to others. The recent riot  
in Fort Lauderdale Fla. not doubt was inspired by the Con-  
men-ists. All incidents are rearranged for propaganda in the  
United Slave States of Soviet Retrogression.

With best wishes to all United Statesans and  
Friends for a most Happy Easter governed by Wisdom.

Yours for the Land of Washington the Great

Most sincerely,

/s/ [Redacted]

b6  
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/um rj

REC-39

62-106289- 252

EX-108

APR 5 1961

8- Dem/SB

mmc ack. 4-3-61  
SPW: jku  
16-3-31-61



March 28, 1961

b6  
b7c

Dear Mr. Hoover:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/um

The Augusta  
Courier, March 27, 1961 (Augusta, Ga.)  
page 3 paragraph 2. line 2. states  
a report by Gaur, title "Communist-  
instigated Target - Youth".

It will be appreciated if  
you will send me any number  
up to one hundred, of these.

They will be mailed to others.  
The recent riot in Fort Lauderdale Fla.  
not doubt was inspired by the Com-  
munists. All incidents are rearranged  
for propaganda in the United Slave  
States of Soviet Retrogression.

With best wishes to all  
United Statesians and Friends  
for a most Happy Easter governed  
by Wisdom.

CORRESPONDENCE

Maura for the Land of Washington  
the Great

Most sincerely,



b6  
b7c

nmml act. 4-3-61  
ERW: jba 12-3-31-61



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum



TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: March 31, 1961

FROM : *DSH* SAC, DETROIT (80-26)

SUBJECT: "COMMUNIST TARGET - YOUTH"  
REQUEST FOR PUBLICATIONS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RLD/GUM

Attention: Crime Records Section

On March 22, 1961, Detective Sergeant [redacted] Security Investigation Division, Michigan State Police Headquarters, East Lansing, Michigan, requested that if at all possible, he would like to have at the earliest possible time, 5,000 copies of Director HOOVER's report "Communist Target - Youth" for distribution by his Division in connection with speeches given by his personnel.

b6  
b7C

It is to be noted that Sergeant [redacted] and his officers have already distributed 5,000 copies of this publication and the response to this document by the public has been overwhelmingly favorable.

b6  
b7C

Sergeant [redacted] is considered as an excellent contact of the Detroit Office, having furnished a large amount of very valuable security information and he is personally known to the Lansing Resident Agents as a true friend of the Bureau. In his public appearances he has constantly referred to Director HOOVER as the pre-eminent authority on Communism in the United States today.

These 5,000 copies should be sent directly to:

[redacted]  
Attention: Detective Sergeant [redacted]  
Michigan State Police Headquarters  
Harrison Road  
East Lansing, Michigan

*sent w/o cov  
elt 4/15/61  
Catal*

b6  
b7C

2 - Bureau  
1 - Detroit

REC-60

62-106289-253

FJP:dly  
(3)

EX-108

APR 5 1961

CRIME RESEARCH  
*[Handwritten signature]*

62 APR 10 1961

500 CT-4 <sup>sent</sup>  
without cover letters x 3x5  
signing only quantity amount \$44  
Bates

Honorable J. Edger Hoover,  
Director of the Federal Bureau  
of Investigation.  
Washington, D. C.

106  
2007

Dear Mr. Hoover;

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/6um

We have purchased the film "Operation Abolition"  
and are using it almost dailey and nightly in our city  
of Atlanta. We are showing it to High Schools, Civic  
clubs and Churches. The demand is so great that we are  
purchasing the second copy.

Would you please send me Fifteen hundred or One  
Thousand copies of your booklet on "COMMUNIST TARGET-YOUTH".

Any assistance you could give us with your literature  
would be greatly appreciated and be prayerfully used.

Sincerely yours

[Redacted signature box]

b6  
b7C

*[Handwritten signature]*  
51 APR 11 1961

REC-92

EX-108

APR 6 1961

62-106-289-254  
Files OK  
D

CORRESPONDENCE  
6.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

0 35

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: 4/3/61

FROM : SAC, Indianapolis (80-0)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/GJM

SUBJECT: REQUEST FOR COPIES OF PAMPHLET  
ENTITLED, "COMMUNIST TARGET - YOUTH"

*[Handwritten initials]*

[redacted] who is employed by Link-Belt Corporation, Indianapolis, Indiana, telephonically contacted this office on 3/28/61. [redacted] advised he is a member of the Maple Heights Civic Group, which is composed of individuals who reside in the new housing subdivision of Indianapolis. [redacted] stated the Maple Heights Civic Group plans to show the motion picture "Operation Abolition" on 4/8/61 and would like to pass out to the individuals attending copies of the HCUA publication "Communist Target - Youth." He stated he would like to have 200 copies of this publication.

*[Handwritten notes: "sub. by 4/10/61" and circled "200" with "b6 b7C" above]*

Indices of the Indianapolis Office contain no information identifiable with [redacted] the Maple Heights Civic Group. [redacted] was advised that this office did not have a sufficient quantity of these pamphlets and that his request would be forwarded to headquarters at Washington, D. C. It was pointed out to [redacted] that the FBI had no part in the preparation of the motion picture "Operation Abolition" and, of course, was not in a position to sponsor or otherwise make any statement concerning the film. [redacted] stated he understood this but would appreciate if sufficient copies of the pamphlet could be furnished him. [redacted] was also advised that this office did not know whether or not the Bureau could furnish these pamphlets to him in the quantity and by the time in which he requested them.

b6  
b7C

// Bureau is requested to mail 200 copies of this pamphlet to [redacted] at his home address or to advise him.

62-106289-255

REC-35

25 APR 10 1961

- 2 - Bureau (AM)
- 1 - Indianapolis

WTT:fjm  
(3)

EX-112

*[Handwritten signature]*  
CRIME RESEARCH

66 APR 12 1961

*[Handwritten initials]*

April 3, 1961

J. Edgar Hoover  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington 25, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-74 BY 9803 RDD GUM

Dear Mr. Hoover:

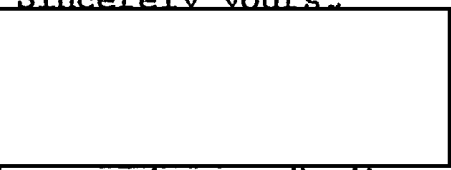
I certainly thank you for your letter of the 28th and for the enclosures which you sent.

I have read all of them except the report to the Senate Committee and I am in the process of studying that at the present time.

In reference to the publication "Communist Target--Youth" I have a good friend who wants a copy of that and I have two fuzzy-minded friends who are claiming things about this report which are not true and I would like very much to furnish each of them with a copy, if you will be so kind as to send them on to me.

*Handwritten note:* send w/o mail 4/10/61

If there is any charge I will be happy to remit.

Sincerely yours  


Address Above.

REC-91

62-106289-

7256

17 APR 11 1961

EX-112

CORRESPONDENCE

66 APR 14 1961

*Handwritten initials:* ea

*Handwritten initials:* Amul

*Handwritten initials:* 7211

4  
JV  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
*Memorandum*

TO : The Director

DATE: 4-10-61

FROM : N. P. Callahan

SUBJECT: The Congressional Record

Page 3817. The House adopted H. Con. Res. 142 to print for the use of the Committee on Un-American Activities 100,000 additional copies of "Communist Target-Youth."

Original filed in:  
66-1731-1927

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/6M

62-106289-  
NOT RECORDED  
141 APR 10 1961

In the original of a memorandum captioned and dated as above, the Congressional Record for 3-16-61 was reviewed and pertinent items were marked for the Director's attention. This form has been prepared in order that portions of a copy of the original memorandum may be clipped, mounted, and placed in appropriate Bureau case or subject matter files.

62 APR 13 1961

REC-A

62-106289-257

APR 11 8 36 AM '61  
REC'D SIMPSON  
FBI  
April 10, 1961

[Redacted]

Dear [Redacted]:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/GM

APR 10 3 05 PM '61  
REC'D-READING ROOM  
FBI

I have received your letter dated March 30, 1961, and pursuant to your request, 30 copies each of the four items of literature you requested are being forwarded under separate cover.

You have indicated in your letter that you desire to distribute copies of my report, "Communist Target - Youth" in support of the film "Operation Abolition." I would like to point out that "Operation Abolition" was prepared and released through the Committee on Un-American Activities, United States House of Representatives, and the FBI had no part in its preparation or distribution. Accordingly, I have made no statements either approving or disapproving this film.

My report, "Communist Target - Youth" contains a detailed account of the highly organized tactics employed by the Communist Party in the California demonstrations against the House Committee on Un-American Activities. The purpose of this report was not to defend the activities of the House Committee nor to cast doubt on the motivation or loyalty of American youth. It is intended rather as an urgent encouragement to young people to learn the true nature of the malevolent threat of communism and, armed with that understanding, to resist being duped into unlawful or unthinking action.

I have followed a policy of long standing of not injecting myself or the FBI into the activities of groups organized to fight communism. In keeping with this policy, I am unable to comment upon your activities or furnish you with any advice concerning your program.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

SEE NOTE ON YELLOW PAGE TWO

MAILED 31  
APR 11 1961  
COMM-FBI

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

RDS:bgc (3)

57 APR 18 1961 TELETYPE UNIT

APR 11 11 56 AM '61  
REC'D-READING ROOM  
FBI  
[Handwritten signatures and initials]

[Redacted]

b6  
b7c

NOTE ON YELLOW:

Correspondent wrote the Bureau on 3-13-61 indicating she felt an urgent need to inform others of the threat of communism and made inquiries concerning Communist Party membership figures. We acknowledged receipt of her letter on 3-21-61 explaining our inability to furnish the information she requested and sent her five items of Bureau literature concerning communism. Bufiles contain no additional information concerning correspondent.

100-0-34106

In her current lengthy letter she requests 30 copies each of four of the items of literature previously furnished her and goes into a lengthy discussion of her activities in the church to present a series of programs on communism. She intends showing "Operation Abolition" but knows there has been some protest of the film. She desires copies of "Communist Target - Youth" to pass out at that time to show others "that you have documented the film." She also states that although she has given us only her side of her activities of teaching others of the menace of communism, she would like to know if her programs are beneficial or whether she is doing more harm than good.

In accordance with correspondent's request, 30 copies each of "Communist Target - Youth," "How to Beat Communism," "One Nation's Response to Communism" and "America - Freedom's Champion" will be prepared for mailing after approval of this letter.

*literature sent  
4/12/61  
[Signature]*

MAILED 2  
APR 12 1961  
COMM-FBI

Mr. Tolson	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Parsons	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Mohr	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Belmont	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Callahan	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Conrad	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. DeLoach	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Evans	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Malone	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Rosen	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Tavel	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Trotter	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	<input type="checkbox"/>
Tele. Room	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Ingram	<input type="checkbox"/>
Miss Gandy	<input type="checkbox"/>

Chattanooga, Okla.  
March 30, 1961

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Director, F.B.I.  
Washington D.C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/6m

Dear Mr. Hoover,

Thank you for your letter dated March 21, 1961.

I certainly do understand that the information that I asked for is confidential. I really felt it would be, but when I am asked those questions again, I can give them the answer that you gave me. People will at least know that I tried.

I do appreciate the material that you sent me and have found it to be very helpful. You told me in your letter that I might have additional copies upon request. I would like to have at least 30, each, if that is not too many, of Communist Target--Youth, The American Legion Address given Oct. 18, 1960, How To Beat Communism, One Nation's Response to Communism and any thing else that you think would be useful to others, to pass out in our church.

We are active members in the Presbyterian Church U.S.A. here in our small community. We were asked by the program chairman of the Mens Organization to present a series of programs on Communism after we returned from Freedom Forum. We, (my husband and I) agreed to do this and gave the chairman the titles of each program. He agreed and approved the titles and what each would consist of. This fellow is very interested in becoming better informed and recognizes that we do have a fight before us.

REC-4

62-106289-257

The first one was the showing of Communism On The Map put out by the National Education Program, Harding College, Searcy, Ark. We tried to make it clear to the people that the sole purpose of the programs was just to wake them up and to start them to thinking and studying. There were approximately 50 present at this first meeting. After it was over my husband and I got a very cold treatment. The people said that they didn't believe that the film was correct, that it was politically lop-sided, and that we were just trying to stir up trouble. We announced that our next meeting would be what Communism

ack 4/26/61  
RDS:lyc

1961 APR 13 6 05 PM '61

EX-139

5 BRADSON



Is and What We as Christian Citizens Can Do About It, based on your book Masters of Deceit. At this meeting only 7 of our church members attended.

Now we have announced that our next meeting would be the showing of Operation Abolition. As you know the National Council of Churches has warned the member churches against showing this film in their churches. We are a member of the N.C.C. Our people will not financially support the showing of this film but we have personally made arrangement for this showing. We have seen this film four times and feel that it is a must. I would like to have copies of Communist Target--Youth, to pass out to them so that they will see that you have documented the film. They put their trust in what you say.

I feel that one thing that makes the people in our church resent our work in this thing is that when the Air Force Manual came out, I made a statement, which I truly believe, that I felt that the N.C.C. had gone along with the Communist line on many of their issues and from the things in the manual and some Congressional Records which I had read, that there was something fishy going on in the N.C.C. and I felt we as Christians should do our part in bringing it to the attention of our representatives to the general assembly, and not support it until it changes its stands and attitudes about some of the issues or we found out more about it. When I asked them if they knew what they were supporting when they gave to it, they answered "No, but every one else is so it must be a good thing." They do not wish to dig into it and find out just what the N.C.C. stands for. They have condemned me for making this statement.

I realize that a person must be careful about the statements he makes but we have freedom of speech in our great country and I was just expressing my feelings about the matter. I would not have made the statement in the first place had I not studied a little bit about it before hand and felt I had a reason to make it.

We have tried to be calm and serene about this thing and not be too radical or fanatical. I asked several of those who seem very interested in becoming better informed if they thought we sounded too fanatical when we spoke. They told us that we didn't, and complemented us on it to the extent that two people in attendance from other communities asked us to come to their churches to present the same program. The Baptist minister here in our community read my speech, and he thought it was interesting enough that he has asked if he could have it printed for distribution.

I must say at this point that I did not say any thing about the N.C.C. in my speech.

What I would like to know is from what I have told you, and I realize it is only my side of the story but true, do you think that this type of programs are beneficial or do you think we really are doing more harm than good. We want to do something to wake the people up, but we don't want to do harm along with it. I realize that you know more about how to deal with this menace than I, so would certainly appreciate any suggestions that you have to offer.

I know that this has taken a good portion of your precious time, but I think you will understand how sincere we are in wanting to do our part as citizens to help destroy this God hateing menace that we have before us.

I certainly do appreciate your kind attention and services.

Sincerely yours,

[Redacted signature box]

b6  
b7c

P.S. I might add that our meeting when we will show the Operation Abolition film is April 19, so would appreciate the literature by then. I would also like a list of subversive organizations and publications if you should have one, please. Several ministers have warned the people about the John Burch society being subversive. I had always been under the impression that it was working for the preservation of our freedom. However I have heard some bad reports about it.

Thank you.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-91 BY 9803 RDD/vm

62-106289-258  
**CHANGED TO**  
62-107009-X

JUN 19 1961

Emv / JL

*C*

62-106289-259

AD 1

April 11, 1961

REC-72  
EX-108

[Redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-24 BY 9803 RDD/vm

b6  
b7C

Dear [Redacted]:

I have received your letter of April 3 and do appreciate the interest prompting your communication.

In response to your inquiry, as I advised you previously, the FBI neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. No suggestions come to mind as to any source to which you may direct your questions concerning the matter you discussed.

REC'D-READING ROOM  
FBI  
APR 11 3 12 PM '61

The film, "Operation Abolition," is sponsored and distributed by the House Committee on Un-American Activities and this Bureau had no connection with its preparation. I have, therefore, made no comment or recommendation concerning it. I suggest you direct your query regarding it to the Committee which is located in Room 225, Old House Office Building, Washington 25, D. C.

MAILED 31  
APR 11 1961  
COMM-FBI

I am enclosing another copy of "Communist Target-- Youth" as you requested, together with some additional material concerning communism. Some of these items contain suggestions all of us can use in combating subversive influences.

Sincerely yours,

Edgar Hoover

- Tolson
- Parsons
- Mohr
- Belmont
- Callahan
- Conrad
- DeLoach
- Evans
- Malone
- Rosen
- Tavel
- Trotter
- W.C. Sullivan
- Tele. Room
- Ingram
- Gandy

Enclosures (4) (listed next page)

HHA:lc (3)

55 APR 18 1961 MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

*[Handwritten signatures and initials]*

TRUE COPY

b6  
b7C



April 3 - 1961.

Dear Mr. Hoover;

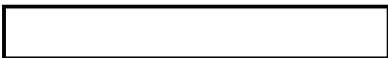
○ Would you please send me another copy of the pamphlet "Communist Target - Youth"? -- along with any other literature which might prove helpful to me in trying to persuade our city school Superintendent to rescind his ban on the showing of the film "Operation Abolition." in the city schools.

A short time ago I wrote you for information about the "Great Decision" programs, and your reply stated that the FBI does not "make evaluations or draw conclusions" etc. If the FBI cannot answer queries of this sort from private citizens, can you please tell me where I may go for trust-worthy confirmation or denial of any suspicions? (This is not a rhetorical question; I really want to know!)

Thank you so much!

Sincerely, .

/s/ 



R  
b6  
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/GUM

REC-72 62-106289-259

APR 13 1961

EX-108

8/11/61

mmel 11  
ack 4/10/61  
HHA/njs  
ITC 4/7/61  
njs

Enclosures (4)  
April, 1961, LEB Introduction  
Communist Illusion & Democratic Reality  
Communist Target--Youth  
3-60 LEB Introduction & 17th Convention Cp, USA

NOTE:  wrote to the Director on 2-27-61 asking for information concerning the Foreign Policy Association's Great Decisions Program. She was given the usual reply and furnished some Bureau reprints at that time.

b6  
b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/cum

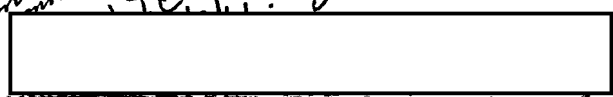


April 3 1961.

Dear Mr Hoover;  
Would you please send me another copy of the pamphlet "Communist Target - Youth"? - along with any other literature which might prove helpful to me in trying to persuade our city School Superintendent to rescind his ban on the showing of the film "Operation Abolition" in the city schools.

A short time ago I wrote you for information about the "Great Decisions" program, and your reply stated that the FBI does not "make evaluations or draw conclusions" etc. If the FBI cannot answer queries of this sort from private citizens, can you please tell me where I may go for trustworthy confirmation or denial of any suspicions? (This is not a rhetorical question; I really want to know!)

Thank you so much!



b6  
b7c

8/1/61

b6  
b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 ROD GUM

62-106289-260  
**CHANGED TO**  
63-7624-X1

MAY 22 1962

Re/ CAB

e



Letsworth La.  
April 11, 1961

O Communist Target - Youth  
Mr. Edgar J. Hoover  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

ALL INFORMATION OBTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/cvm

We have arranged a showing of "Operation  
Abolition" in the theatre of Morganza La,  
sponsored by the Catholic women. This  
showing will be held Tuesday night April  
18th. [redacted] MORGANZA La.  
[redacted] MORGANZA La.  
is in charge of the presentation and  
is responsible for the whole project.  
She hopes to have a theatre full of people  
so will need more copies of Target Youth  
than we have on hand. She has asked

b6  
b7c

me if I would request you to send her  
500 copies of "Target Youth" by return mail  
if possible, so that she can distribute  
them at the showing. We showed the film at our Louis school  
last night and it certainly gave

REC-52 62-1062-89-261  
2 APR 13 1961

CORRESPONDENCE

500 copies  
"Communist Target  
Youth" sent  
w/enc -  
SFW

62 APR 18 1961

the majority of our group quite a shock.

Though the riots were disgraceful, I think that they have turned out to be a tool in our hands and that they will convince many people who were indifferent to all the evidence that has been presented.

The Louisiana Legislature has passed legislation requiring that to graduate, a student must have had a six weeks course in American vs Communism. There seems to be a great deal of enthusiasm about this course and I have been asked to speak before the Inman High School group to open the course next Monday.

Sargent [redacted] in action La.  
I have seen Sargent [redacted] among our colored folks and according to testimony that we heard he sits pretty high having been one of the four in a cell with Alex Nelson and the undercover man Arthur Eugene. We have to plan on actions to win our colored people away from the philosophies propounded by this man who is hanging over their gates pretty regularly.

Shaulyn for the Nationalism has sent me and for your attention to [redacted] request.

Respectfully



UNITED STATES

# Memorandum

TO : The Director

DATE: MARCH 23, 1961

*ST*  
*ph*

FROM : N. P. Callahan

SUBJECT: The Congressional Record

Page 4258. The Senate adopted H. Con. Res. 143, authorizing the printing of additional copies of the report "Communist Target--Youth--Communist Infiltration and Agitation Tactics." The report accompanying this resolution stated "Pursuant to House Concurrent Resolution 143 the Committee on Un-American Activities would have printed for its use 100,000 additional copies of the report, submitted by J. Edgar Hoover, Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, illustrating Communist strategy and tactics in the rioting which occurred during hearings held by the Committee at San Francisco, May 12-14, 1960."

Original filed in: 66-1731-1933

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/vm

1 62-106289-  
NOT RECORDED  
102 APR 17 1961

In the original of a memorandum captioned and dated as above, the Congressional Record for MARCH 22, 1961 was reviewed and pertinent items were marked for the Director's attention. This form has been prepared in order that portions of a copy of the original memorandum may be clipped, mounted, and placed in appropriate Bureau case or subject matter files.

55 APR 19 1961 *21*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/um

62-106289-262  
**CHANGED TO**  
63-4624-2

MAY 22 1962

Ref CAB

*C*

90

90

*Bauer*

April 13, 1961

EA-112

REC-95 62-106289-263

AIRMAIL  
SPECIAL DELIVERY

b6  
b7c

[Redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/GM

Dear [Redacted]

Your letter postmarked April 10, 1961, has been received.

Although I would like to be of service, our supply of the article entitled "Communist Target--Youth" has been depleted, and additional copies will not be available in time for the program you are planning. I regret that I am unable to help you.

With reference to the film, "Operation Abolition," I would like to point out that it is sponsored and distributed by the House Committee on Un-American Activities, and the FBI took no part in its preparation. For this reason, I am, therefore, unable to comment relative to its contents. You may wish to contact the Committee directly in Room 225, Old House Office Building, Washington 25, D. C.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

✓

MAILED 21  
APR 13 1961  
COMM-FBI

REC'D-READING ROOM  
F B I  
APR 13 2 43 PM '61

NOTE: See D. C. Morrell to DeLoach memo dated 4-13-61 DCL:lmv.

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trötter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

*Handwritten notes and signatures:*  
E.B.I.  
REC'D UNIT  
239  
*[Signatures]*

DCL:pak (3)  
51 APR 21 1961  
MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

Paul A. Laymon, Inc.

DISTRIBUTOR and JOBBER  
All Makes and Types

COIN CONTROLLED MACHINES

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 12-1-94 BY 9803 RDD/6UM

EXP. PROC.  
30

APR 12 1961

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Dir. Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington  
D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

We are in need of at least 50 to 100  
copies of your report Communist Target-  
Youth. Also any other information your  
department may have on the 'Student Demon-  
stration' in San Francisco last May.

We are showing the film Operation  
Abolition at the E. Whittier Methodist  
Church where I am Chm. of the Official  
Board. [ ] of the Methodist Church  
in Fresno will be here to speak against  
the film.

E  
b6  
b7C

A letter from your department regarding  
the film would also be appreciated.

REC-93 62-106289-263  
EX-112

Any cost for the booklets I will pay.

Please rush as showing is Sunday April 16.

Many Thanks.

[Redacted signature box]

CORRESPONDENCE  
b6  
b7C

WURLITZER PHONOGRAPHS  
BALLY MANUFACTURING CO.  
A. B. T. MFG. CO.  
DIRECT LINE DISTRIBUTORS  
COIN CHUTES, SUPPLIES  
PHONE PROSPECT 7351  
1429-31 W. PICO BLVD.  
LOS ANGELES 15, CALIFORNIA

mm  
ack  
4-13-61  
ack  
Newsg. murrell  
Request memo  
4-12-61  
ack

[Handwritten scribble]

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : Mr. DeLoach

DATE: 4-13-61

FROM : D. C. Morrell *DM/AMC*

SUBJECT:

Tolson	_____
Parsons	_____
Mohr	_____
Belmont	_____
Callahan	_____
Conrad	_____
DeLoach	_____
Evans	_____
Malone	_____
Rosen	_____
Tavel	_____
Trotter	_____
W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Ingram	_____
Gandy	_____

*D.C. Morrell*  
*DM*  
*F435*

### PURPOSE:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 LOD/GUM

To recommend handling of letter postmarked 4-10-61, received from captioned individual who requests 50 to 100 copies of "Communist Target--Youth" for his use in connection with a church program planned for Sunday, April 16.  indicates that he plans to show the film, "Operation Abolition,"  of the Methodist Church in Fresno will be present to speak against the film.  also requests the Bureau's comments regarding this film.

### BACKGROUND:

On the basis of information furnished, correspondent has too common a name to definitely identify through search of Bureau indices. He undoubtedly is making reference to  who has made consistent efforts over the past several months to draw attention to himself by provoking controversy with the Bureau. Numerous bare-faced lies he has told are known to us, and over a period of time, he has followed the communist line advising persons not to fight if "commies come to this country." He has consistently baited the Bureau by distortions and inaccurate statements made concerning the student demonstrations against the House Committee on Un-American Activities last May, and he <sup>would</sup> of course, take particular pleasure in attempting to tear apart anything correspondent might get from the Bureau for this church program. ~~distributed~~

It is further noted that  waited until April 10 to send his letter requesting material for an April 16 meeting.

REC-95 62-106289-264

### RECOMMENDATION:

11 APR 14 1961

1. That the attached letter dated 4-13-61 be forwarded to  informing him that our supply of "Communist Target--Youth" is depleted and will not be sufficient to grant his request by April 16. This letter also merely refers correspondent to the HCUA regarding its film.

51 <sup>239</sup> ADD 21 1961

*DM*  
*Dec 4/13*  
*AM*

Enclosure

DCL:lmv

(2)

*DM*  
*4-13-61*

April 18, 1961

62-106289-265

EX-105



Dear [Redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/GMM

b6  
b7c

Your letter of April 11, 1961, has been received, and I am pleased to hear of your interest in learning more about the evil conspiracy of communism.

In response to your request, I am forwarding, under separate cover, 50 copies of the booklet, "Communist Target--Youth," for distribution to your group. You did not indicate the number of booklets you needed; however, additional copies are available in reasonable quantities without charge.

I am enclosing some literature on the general subject of communism which may be of interest.

Sincerely yours,

*Handwritten signatures and initials:*  
John Edgar Hoover  
D.H.  
Paul [unclear]

MAILED 27  
APR 18 1961  
COMM-FBI

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

Enclosures (5)

- 4-61 LEB Introduction, Director's speech 10-18-60
- Communist Illusion and Democratic Reality
- One Nation's Response to Communism, Expose of Soviet Espionage
- 1 - Mr. Morrell - Room 4235
- USC Material 50 copies "Communist Target--Youth"

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE: Correspondent's name per telephone directory. No information could be located in Bufiles identifiable with correspondent.

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

58 APR 24 1961 (5)

*Handwritten notes and initials:*  
Vice  
gt  
[initials]



TRUE COPY

April 11, 1961

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/GJM

Dear Mr. Hoover.

Please forward me a number  
of copies of your Booklet "Communist Target--  
Youth" I will distribute them at Our "Junior  
Achievement" group.

Thank you,

/s/

[Redacted Signature Box]

*MB*

b6  
b7c

REC-7

62-106289-265

11 APR 19 1961

EX-105

*8-ef*

*1 true copy 4-17-61mas  
Ack: 4-18-61 EFT:mas*

April 11, 1961

Dear Mr. Hoover.

Please forward me  
a number of copies of  
your Booklet  
"Communist Target - youth"  
I will distribute them at  
our "Junior Achievement"  
group.  
Thank you,



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 R006VM

b6  
b7c

1 true copy 4-17-61 ass  
ack: 4-18-61  
E.F.T. ass

REC-94

100

*JW* 62-106289-266

April 18, 1961



The Embassy  
2100 Walnut Street  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-99 BY 9803 RDD/vm

b6  
b7C

Dear

Your letter of April 12, 1961, has been received, and it was kind of you to comment so favorably concerning the work of the FBI.

As you have requested, I am enclosing a copy of my report, "Communist Target--Youth."

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 31  
APR 18 1961  
COMM-FBI

REC'D-READING ROOM  
FBI  
APR 18 3 54 PM '61

Enclosure

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE: Bufiles contain no derogatory information concerning and no correspondence with him.

b6  
b7C

JWO:B:dkp (3)

63 APR 21 1961

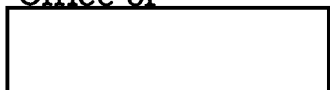
MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

*JW*

TRUE COPY

The Embassy  
2100 Walnut Street  
Philadelphia

Office of



b6  
b7c

4/12/61

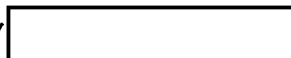
Hon. John Edgar Hoover  
FBI.  
Washington, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-79 BY 9803 RDD/MLM

I would like a copy of "Communist Target--Youth." With the request I cannot let the opportunity go to say many thanks for the outstanding job you and your organization have done over the years and are so effectively continuing to do in this and other vital work coming under your jurisdiction.

Sincerely

/s/



b6  
b7c

EX 100

REC-24

62-106289-266

11 APR 19 1961

1+c  
4-18-61  
mjc

ack  
4-18-61  
5 WU'B: akp

8/gms

The Embassy  
2100 WALNUT STREET  
PHILADELPHIA

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. Parsons	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Belmont	✓
Mr. Callahan	✓
Mr. Conrad	✓
Mr. DeLoach	✓
Mr. Evans	
Mr. Malone	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tavel	b6
Mr. Trotter	b7C
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Ingram	
Miss Gandy	

Office of

[Redacted]

Mr. John Edgar Hoover  
F.B.I.

Washington D.C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-74 BY 9803 RDD/bm

I would like a copy of "Communist  
Target-Youth". But the request  
I cannot let the opportunity go  
to say many thanks for the  
outstanding job you and your organization  
have done over the years and are  
effectively continuing to do in this and  
other vital work coming under your  
jurisdiction.

EX-110  
PROC

APR 13 1961

[Redacted]

b6  
b7C

7/10/61  
ack 4-18-61  
JWU/B:dkp  
1+c  
4-18-61  
m/p

April 18, 1961

REC-94

62-106289-267



Dear :

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 1803 RDD GYM

b6  
b7c

Your letter of April 12, 1961, has been received, and the interest which prompted you to write is appreciated.

In response to your request, I am pleased to send you six copies of "Communist Target--Youth." I am also forwarding, under separate cover, 300 copies of this booklet for distribution to the various American Legion Posts in Maryland.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

MAILED 27  
APR 18 1961  
COMM-FBI

Enclosures (6)

1 - Mr. Morrell - Room 4235  
USC Material 300 copies "Communist Target--Youth"

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles.

EFT:nss

(5) *nss*  
*237*

63 APR 21 1961

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

458 18

*DAN*

*Handwritten signatures and initials*

THE AMERICAN LEGION  
DEPARTMENT OF MARYLAND .



WESTERN MARYLAND DISTRICT

OFFICE OF

Chairman,  
Americanism Commission,  
Department of Maryland.

Apr. 12, 1961

- CLOPPER-MICHAEL POST 10
- FRANCIS SCOTT KEY POST 11
- WEBSTER B. HARRISON POST 26
- CARROLL POST 31
- MORRIS FROCK POST 42
- EVERHART POST 51
- CHARLES HARDEN POST 74
- STEADMAN-KEENAN POST 96
- WILLIAM P. LARKINS POST 112
- HESSON-SNIDER POST 120
- FRANCIS X. ELDER POST 121
- EDWIN C. CREEGER POST 168
- GOLD STAR POST 191
- HAMPSTEAD POST 200
- POTOMAC POST 202
- DIXON-TROXELL POST 211
- JOSEPH C. HERBERT POST 222
- SYKESVILLE MEMORIAL POST 223
- ANTIETAM POST 236
- CAMP RITCHIE POST 239
- WILLIAM R. RIDDICK POST 257

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation,  
Washington, D.C.

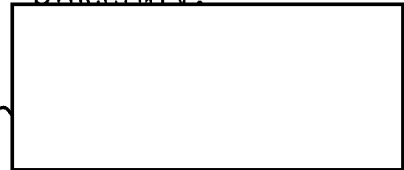
Dear Sir:

It would be of great service to our organization if we could have about 6 copies of your report---"Communist Target- Youth".

Please mail them to the undersign and if there is any charge, please advise.

Thank you for giving this yourkind and immediate attention.

Sincerely,



b6  
b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 12-14-94 BY 9803 RDD GUM

dkc/3

EX 100

P. S. If supply is available, I could use about 300 copies for distribution to each Legion Post in Maryland.

REC-94

62-106289-267

*nm*

*ack: 4-18-61  
CFT:ms*

11 APR 19 1961

CORRESPONDENCE



b6  
b7c

April 13, 1961

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/GM

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Your letter of April 3<sup>rd</sup> arrived also the pamphlets "Youth". Please be assured that they are most appreciated.

Happiness is the mental re-action of Rightness and Reason. Emotionalism is and always has been played upon by evil to control the masses and herd.

The dialectics of Socrates by mental gymnastics (sophistry, that is always evil) has been used to produce the dialectics of materialism.

The materialistic conception of history. In the book "From The Sphinx To Christ" by Edouard Schure, translated by Eva Martin, on page 64 begins the history of the Turanians, Asia & Europe over-run by

COMMUNIST TARGET YOUTH  
No reference

EX-105 REC-17

62-100289-268

9 APR 19 1961

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED  
ENCLOSURE  
62 APR 24 1961

CORRESPONDENCE



by hordes of them; Moses, Abraham  
St. John, Lot, Christ knew them when  
He said "They are of their father the  
the devil."

Rhan, Attila, Tamarlane had  
armies of them.

The Lesser and Greater Mysteries of  
ancient Egypt were corrupted by  
them. Abraham, Moses, Christ & others  
were initiates of those mysteries.

By sophistry they infiltrate, enslave  
and destroy. The Elect have been  
deceived. Wisdom refused, and  
condemned their sophistries that are  
the cunning of Satan.

Today they are the Con-men-ists.  
Hating themselves, they hate every one  
with the hate of devils.

Let Youth think of the sublimitie  
of Wisdom, by living Wisdom they  
attain it, This the Great Teachers  
of mankind have proved.

May the still greater Glory of  
United States be The Wisdom of  
Its Youth (& old age)

L. ...

Christ said "They who do the Will of the Father are my Mother, my Sister and my Brother." None others implied.

A Great Thinker said "Wise men learn from the mistakes of others, fools learn from their own."

By the Wisdom of Washington the Great and all True Teachers may Youth be Guided.

By a perfection more perfect than Perfection, Super cultured beyond Culture.

Patriotism exceeding all Patriotism.

Holiness greater than any holiness.

(They even tell God what to do, only no one else is to know this. Only them.)

The Turanians (now Com-men) have infiltrated Nations and Civilizations.

(The Elite in all ages, and now, have been fooled and betrayed)

The British Israel Association of Greater Vancouver, publish booklets.

"The Beasts of the Apocalypse" by Olivia Marie O'Grady, require 20 yrs of research. prone history. yet the destroyed civilizations are the true proof.

The special issue of "The Independent American" New Orleans, April, 1961. The last two columns are about "Operation Abolition" (and is World wide. Evil is one, yet, domestic & foreign. "might is Right" by Redbeard, is the true bible of evil, sophistry unlimited. E.H.M



Personal and National affairs are here brought under the spotlight of Eternal Truths.

Man draws from the *unfathomed depths* and the *undiscovered heights* of his inner *Self* to rebuild the earth and to vault the sky, but he falls back defeated at any attempt to enter the *realm of his inner Self*.

Rather than trying to solve the *enigma of the Self*, man tries to escape from himself into world activities, and he makes it his business to create and to destroy.

If you would change World Conditions, have a True Democracy in your country, strange as it sounds, you must begin to *change yourself!*

1 An UNDERSTANDING, a REALIZATION, a PLAN and a PURPOSE is the beginning.

1 It is not easy and not all will want to, but all should have the Opportunity of Knowing.

DEMOCRACY IS SELF-GOVERNMENT is a guide. Unusual and startling information, *previously not emphasized*, is presented for you to do with as you please.

If we as individuals and as a people will not begin to understand and practice the underlying principles of True Democracy, *this civilization will end in failure.*



CLEARLY AND REASONABLY ANSWERS QUESTIONS SUCH AS THESE:

◆ How is the destiny of the individual and of nations determined?

◆ Why have all democracies on earth so far failed?

◆ Does law and justice rule the world or is all a matter of chance?

◆ What do such words as: freedom, equality, liberty, knowledge, happiness, truth, really mean?

◆ Is there an unseen, perfect government of all the worlds, and what is it?

◆ Is the seed of peace in every individual?

◆ What do our thoughts, feelings and desires have to do with the national government and our individual self-government?

◆ What is the immediate and ultimate purpose of life?

◆ Is the money God a figure of speech or a psychic entity?

◆ How can each individual make a democracy of himself?

◆ What is a thought—how is it created, and how does it create?



1. Every sincere citizen *should* read this book.
2. Every student of the deeper truths of life *will want* to read this book.
3. Those who choose and desire to be instrumental in running affairs at all levels of government *will benefit* by reading this book.

----- ORDER FORM -----

MAIL

TO:

~~THE~~ WORD FOUNDATION, INC.  
 33 West 42nd Street  
 New York 36, N. Y.

Gentlemen: For enclosed \$\_\_\_\_\_ please send me \_\_\_\_\_ copy(ies) of DEMOCRACY IS SELF-GOVERNMENT at \$3.00 per copy. (ADD SALES TAX WHERE APPLICABLE)

**ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED**

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

**HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED**

ADDRESS **DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803RDD/6UM**

CITY \_\_\_\_\_ ZONE \_\_\_\_\_

STATE \_\_\_\_\_

• Other Books by H. W. PERCIVAL •

THINKING AND DESTINY

- DELUXE TWO-VOLUME EDITION.....\$10.00
- ONE-VOLUME EDITION, COMPLETE.... 6.00
- MAN AND WOMAN AND CHILD..... 3.00
- MASONRY AND ITS SYMBOLS..... 2.00

Please also include in my order any of the other Percival books I have checked above. I enclose payment of \$\_\_\_\_\_ at prices shown.

(PLEASE CUT OR TEAR ALONG DOTTED LINE)

STARTLING STATEMENTS !

AROUSING QUESTIONS !

A STIRRING MESSAGE !

\* \* \*

SOMETHING RADICALLY NEW !

LITTLE KNOWN FACTS !

**BOOK** OF VITAL IMPORTANCE !

Democracy Is Self-Government

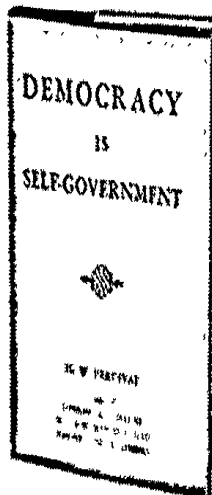
By H. W. PERCIVAL

There is a universal need in this fast changing world where peace is in the balance and Democracy is on trial to focus attention on an almost forgotten realm— THE INNER SELF, wherein lie the basic causes for all that exists, including conditions of personal lives and national governments.

Here is a stirring message of how one can render the highest service to himself, to his nation and to humanity!

In this enlightening and interesting treatise on the SELF in the body the author makes a clear, positive, informative case for the influence of the SELF in each individual on Democracy in the nation.

Not only students of the esoteric, but all may now come into possession of this occult knowledge.



62-106289-88

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : Mr. DeLoach

DATE: 4-18-61

FROM : M. A. Jones

SUBJECT: SPANISH VERSION OF "COMMUNIST TARGET--YOUTH"

Tolson	_____
Parsons	_____
Mohr	_____
Belmont	_____
Callahan	_____
Conrad	_____
DeLoach	_____
Evans	_____
Malone	_____
Rosen	_____
Tavel	_____
Trotter	_____
W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Ingram	_____
Gandy	_____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803RDD/CM

As previously approved, we have prepared a Spanish translation of "Communist Target--Youth" and are planning to print in the Mechanical Section 150, 000 copies.

Enclosed is a "rough" of the proposed cover for this pamphlet in Spanish, which has been drawn up by the Exhibits Section.

### RECOMMENDATION:

That the proposed cover be approved and returned to Crime Research Section as soon as possible for final processing.

Enclosure

*detached for processing*

REC-36

62-106289-269

APR 20 1961

56 MAY 4 1961

DWB:tmf

(3)

~~55 APR 21 1961~~

EX 100

REC-96 62-106289-270

April 18, 1961

[Redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/um

b6  
b7c

Dear [Redacted]

I have received your cordial letter of April 11 and do appreciate your favorable remarks and kind sentiments.

Your generous expressions of confidence in the work of my associates and in my administration of the FBI are appreciated. It is hoped that our future efforts will merit your continued support and approval.

In response to your request, I am forwarding you a copy of "Communist Target--Youth," and some additional material which may be of interest to you.

APR 18 4 15 PM '61  
REC'D-READING ROOM  
FBI

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

*[Handwritten signatures]*

Enclosures (4)  
Communist Target--Youth  
Communist Illusion and Democratic Reality  
4-61 LEB Introduction  
One Nation's Response to Communism

NOTE: Bufiles contain no reference to either correspondent or her husband.

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

JRS:nss

(3)

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

58 APR 24 1961

*[Handwritten notes and stamps]*  
REC'D FBI  
APR 18 1961

*[Handwritten mark]*  
82

TRUE COPY

April 11, 1961

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Please send me your pamphlet entitled "Communist Target- Youth."

God Bless you and the wonderful work you, and your staff have done in the past and what you are doing for the future of America.

The Good Lord knew what he was doing when he created a person like you.

Thank you,

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 5803 RDD/um

/s/

[Redacted signature box]

b6  
b7c

8/8/61 A

DOT X3

REC-96

62-106289-270

APR 20 1961

nmml 4-18-61  
ack JKS: park

1-TC-park  
4-14-61

April 11, 1961

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Please send me  
Pamphlet entitled "Communist  
Youth".

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 ROD/6 am

Mr. Tolson	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Parsons	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Mohr	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Belmont	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Callahan	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Conrad	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. DeLoach	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Evans	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Malone	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Rosen	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Tavel	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Trotter	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Tele. Room	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Ingram	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Miss Gandy	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

God Bless you and  
all wonderful work you, and your  
staff have done in the past  
and what you are doing for  
the future of America.

The Good Lord knew what he  
was doing when he created  
a person like you.

Thank you, 8/8/61

3v

~~EXP. PROC.~~

APR 13 1961

nml  
mm  
ack  
4-14-61  
5/25/61

1-TC-  
4-14-61



b6  
b7c



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/um

62-106249-271  
**CHANGED TO**  
62-107009-X1

JUN 19 1961

Emw /xl

✓

C

April 19, 1961

AIRMAIL

EX-139

REC-65

62-106289-272



Dear [Redacted]:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-99 BY 9803 ROD/6/00

b6  
b7c

Your letter of April 15, 1961, has been received, and your interest in writing is appreciated.

In response to your request for copies of our reprint entitled "Communist Target--Youth," I am pleased to forward 50 copies under separate cover.

This Bureau does not have Supreme Court decisions available for distribution, and in this connection, a copy of your letter has been referred to the Clerk, United States Supreme Court, United States Supreme Court Building, One First Street, Northeast, Washington 25, D. C.

With regard to the organization you mentioned, I would like to point out that the FBI is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, does not furnish evaluations or comments relative to the character or integrity of any individual, organization or publication. I hope you will not infer in this connection either that our files do or do not contain data regarding this group.

1 - D. C. Morrell - Room 4235  
USC MATERIAL  
50 copies "Communist Target--Youth"

Sincerely yours,  
J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. (NOTE CONT. NEXT PAGE)

- Tolson
- Parsons
- Mohr
- Malone
- Callahan
- Conrad
- DeLoach
- Evans
- Malone
- Rosen
- Tavel
- Trotter
- W.C. Sullivan
- Tele. Room
- Ingram
- Gandy

SAW:hmm

(5)

APR 27 1961

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

REC'D-READING ROOM  
FBI  
APR 19 4 28 PM '61

MAILED 31  
APR 19 1961  
COMM-FBI

REC'D BT  
REC'D BT

Boyd [Handwritten]

[REDACTED]

4-19-61

b6  
b7c

**NOTE: The John Birch Society was founded in 12-58 in Indianapolis, Indiana, by Robert H. Welch, Jr., of Belmont, Massachusetts. It is incorporated under laws of State of Massachusetts; is allegedly anticommunist; has chapters throughout the country; and has not been investigated by the Bureau. Welch and the Society in the past have been extremely critical of former President Eisenhower. (62-104401)**

In view of the short deadline, the material requested was forwarded on 4-19-61. Included in this material was a 3 by 5/8 <sup>approved</sup> slip which states that the Bureau does not charge for any material distributed.

TRUE COPY

Cleveland Ohio  
April 15, 1961.

Mr J. Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 7803 RDD/UM

Dear Mr Hoover;

I have one of your reports on "Communist Target - Youth."  
"Comm. Infiltration and Agitation Tactics." I do not remember what  
(if anything I paid for it in a previous request for material.

I now could make good use of at least 50 copies which I  
intend to circle into the Student bodies of Bowling Green, Ohio State,  
and Kent State University through student friends of my own college  
daughters.

This family is stunned at the evidence of infiltration on all  
levels of education. Please send the pamphlet reports at the earliest  
possible time, so that I may possibly make use of some at an educational  
assembly to be held here on April 22nd, scheduled to discuss school  
problems.

Mr Hoover, does your documentary department have an  
authoritative list of Chief Justice Warrens Court Decisions available to me?

If not, could you please forward this request for one or more  
copies to the proper department?

I am not a John Birch Soc. member but am observing the  
controversy with interest and wish to be informed on the reliability of the  
basic facts.

Since I do not know the costs of this material, I can not  
enclose payment fees. In order to avoid delay, please send it any way you  
think best - collect, or with bill. Thank you for the tireless, priceless  
work you do Mr Hoover.

*MB*

Sincerely - an American patriot and parent.

EX-139

/s/

b6  
b7c

*mail alt. 4-19-61  
EHW: jka  
to-4-18-61*

REC-65

*62-106289-2128 - Dan L. Saw*

APR 21 1961

\_\_\_\_\_

Cleveland Ohio  
April 15, 1961.

Mr J. Edgar Hoover.  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington D.C.

Dear Mr Hoover;

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/CM

I have one of your reports on "Communist  
Target - youth". Comm. Infiltration and Agitation  
Tactics. I do not remember what (if  
anything I paid for it in a previous  
request for material.

I now could make good use of  
at least 50 copies which I intend  
to circulate into the Student bodies of  
Bowling Green, Ohio State, and Kent  
State University through student friends  
of my own college daughters.

This family is stunned at the evidence  
of infiltration on all levels of education.

Please send the pamphlet reports  
at the earliest possible time, so that  
I may possibly make use <sup>(for)</sup> of some

mml a ck. 4-19-61  
SPW: jka  
R-4-18-61

CORRESPONDENCE

at an educational assembly to be held here on April 22nd, scheduled to discuss school problems.

Mr Hoover, does your documentary department have an authoritative list of Chief Justice Warrens Court Decisions available to me?

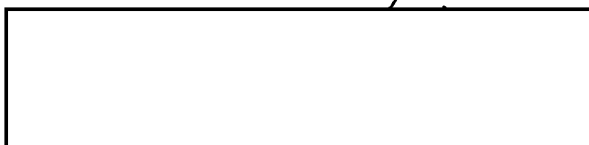
If not, could you please forward this request for one or more copies to the proper department?

I am not a John Birch Soc. member but am observing the controversy with interest and wish to be informed on the reliability of the basic facts.

Since I do not know the costs of this material, I ~~am~~ not enclosing payment yes. In order to avoid delay, please send it any way you think best - collect or with bill.

Thank you for the tireless, priceless work you do Mr Hoover.

Sincerely - an American Patriot and Parent.



F. B. I. Washington:

Baldwin Pub Co  
April 12-1961

*7/2/61*

Dear Sir:

Would you please send me the pamphlet, (Communist Target Youth)

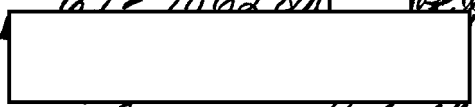
Also any enlightenment on the John Birch Society:

we hear good and bad about the J. B. Society and would like to be better informed.

56-APR 26 1961

CORRESPONDENCE

REC-44



EX-105

P.S. Your people are doing an Herculean job for the people.

b6  
b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9203 RDD/vm

Following enclosures forwarded to correspondent without cover letter 4-20-61.  
DCL:pak Communist Target--Youth; Director's Statement 10-18-60 The American Legion; Introduction 4-61 LEB; What You Can Do To Fight Communism; Director's Statement Internal Security --4-17-61.

*Joel*

April 20, 1961

REC-83

62-106289-274

EX-105



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 12-2-94 BY 9803 RDD/MLM

b6  
b7c

Dear

Your letter dated April 10, 1961, with enclosure, has been received.

In response to your inquiry, "Communist Target--Youth" is my report prepared for the express purpose of bringing to the American people an exposure of the highly organized tactics employed by the Communist Party in the California demonstrations against the House Committee on Un-American Activities. An analysis of this report will show that its aim was not to defend the activities of the House Committee, nor does it cast doubt on the motivation or loyalty of American youth. It is intended rather as urgent encouragement to young people to learn the true nature of this malevolent threat, and, armed with that knowledge, to resist being duped into unlawful and unthinking action.

REC'D-READING ROOM

APR 20 5 55 PM '61

In this connection, I would also like to point out that the film, "Operation Abolition," is sponsored by the House Committee, and neither I nor the FBI took any part in its preparation. If you have related inquiries, I would like to suggest that you contact the Committee directly in Room 225, Old House Office Building, Washington 25, D. C.

In view of your interest, I am sending you other publications which you may find pertinent at this time.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

Enclosures (5)  
(Listed on next page)

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT   
DCL:cjk (3)

MAILED 10  
APR 21 1961  
COMM-FBI

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

55 APR 27 1961

*Handwritten signatures and initials:*  
Jel  
DHS  
Key  
W. C. Sullivan





b6  
b7c

Enclosures (5)  
April, 1961, Introduction LEB  
Director's Speech, 10-18-61  
What You Can Do To Fight Communism  
Director's statement regarding Internal Security dated 4-17-61  
Stamped, self-addressed envelope forwarded by correspondent.

TRUE COPY

[Redacted]

April 10, 1961

b6  
b7C

Office of J. Edgar Hoover  
Washington, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/GMM

Dear Sir:-

I am enclosing a stamped addressed envelope. I would appreciate an answer to a question. If you feel I had no right to ask, or you do not want to answer it, that is understood. I have no desire to hurt the fine F. B. I. work.

There has been much pro & con discussion in California over the film "Operation Abolition" & to the correct way to interpret it. I have recently obtained a pamphlet called Communist Target -- Youth. It says the report was written by J. Edgar Hoover. Was it? I have also heard it is merely attributed to him & that he has never said he wrote it.

Most Sincerely-

A

/s/ [Redacted]

b6  
b7C

REC-83

62-106289-274  
J. Edgar Hoover

EX-105

APR 21 1961

17c  
4-20-61  
cjk  
ack - 4-23-61  
DCL:cjk



April 10, 1961

Office of J. Edgar Hoover  
Washington, D.C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/CM

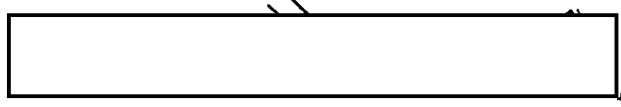
Dear Sir: -

I am enclosing a stamped addressed envelope, & would appreciate an answer to a question. If you feel I had no right to ask <sup>you</sup> or do not want to answer it, that is understood. I have no desire to hurt the fine F.B.I. work.

There has been much pro & con discussion in California over the film "Operation Abolition" & to the correct way to interpret it. I have recently obtained a pamphlet called Communist Target - Youth. It says the report was written by J. Edgar Hoover - Was it?

I have also heard it is merely attributed to him & that he has never said he wrote it.

Most Sincerely -



CORRESPONDENCE

1 TC  
4-20-61  
mmf  
ack-4-20-61  
D.C.P. cjl

b6  
b7C

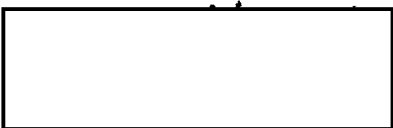
b6  
b7C



REC-76

62-106289-275

April 20, 1961



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-99 BY 9863 RDD/MLM

b6  
b7c

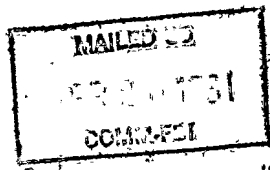
Dear

Your letter of April 11, 1961, has been received, and it is indeed a pleasure to learn of your interest in combating the evil conspiracy of communism. My views with regard to the type of action Americans should take are summarized in my introductory remarks to the April, 1961, FBI Law Enforcement Bulletin. I am enclosing a copy, together with a reprint of my statement dated April 17, 1961, which contains suggestions for individuals and organizations wishing to aid the FBI in the internal security field.

While I would like to grant your request, due to our budgetary limitations the pamphlets you discussed in your communication are available only in limited quantities. I am forwarding to you, under separate cover, ten copies each of "Communist Target - Youth" and "Communism: The Bitter Enemy of Religion."

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director



Enclosures (2)

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_ 4-1-61 Introduction LEB
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_ April 17, 1961 - Statement regarding internal security
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_ NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles.
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_ 1 - D. C. Morrell - 4235
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_ USC material - 10 copies each
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_ Communist Target--Youth
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_ Communism: The Bitter Enemy of Religion
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_ EFT:ejk (5)
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

EFT  
File

63 APR 26 1961 MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT



# Community Covenant Church

b6  
b7c

BOX 87  
WEST POINT, CALIFORNIA  
Telephone: 293 - 4226

April 11, 1961

Dr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, 25, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/6/m

Dear Sir:

I am writing you on behalf of the Calaveras-Amador Ministerial Association, and also our twin county Youth for Christ group of which I am the board treasurer. I am also a member of a committee working on preparations for booths at the fairs to be held in both of these counties.

As a committee we have decided to feature anti-communism information at these booths. Our plans are to show suitable slides in an automatic projector as the main attraction. This will be flanked by posters with pertinent facts and figures about Communism.

Included in the literature to be distributed we would very much like to include your two publications, "Communist Target - Youth", and "Communism - Bitter Enemy of Religion". We would very much appreciate receiving 1000 copies of each of these documents. It is our understanding that these are available at no cost.

The dates of the referred to fairs are as follows: The Calaveras County Fair will be held at Angels Camp, Calif., May 18-20, 1961. (This is the famous "Jumping Frog" conclave made so well known by Mark Twain). The Amador County Fair will be held at Jackson, Calif., Aug. 25-27.

If you need more information or credentials please advise me accordingly.

I perhaps should add that the number of copies requested will be enough for the two fairs.

Thank you most kindly.

Sincerely,



b6  
b7c

REC-76

626-1506289-275

EX. 11

11 APR 21 1961

CORRESPONDENCE  
16.

mml  
ack 4-20-61  
EFT: gk

April 20, 1961

*Wink*  
REC-76

EX-139

62-106289-276



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/um

b6  
b7c

Dear

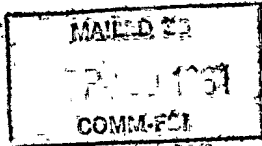
Your letter of April 13, 1961, has been received.

While I would like to be of assistance with regard to your request, the reprint you mentioned is currently out of print, and, in addition, it will not be possible to forward it in the quantity you requested due to budgetary limitations of this Bureau. I know you will understand my inability to be of aid in this matter.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

*10M WSA*



NOTE: Bufiles reflect that correspondent has furnished information to the field office relative to individuals whom she regarded as being subversive. Bufiles indicate that she is somewhat of an alarmist and regards everyone as being a communist, and there is an indication that she is a psychopathic complainant and may not be completely mentally sound. In view of this, material is not being forwarded to her. "Mrs." taken from Bufiles and is being used since she has voluntarily contacted the FBI on several occasions.

SAW:jka  
(3)

*Wink*

*Don*

*Saw/ka*

*Wink*

3 APR 26 1961  
MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

*02*  
SEARCHED  
SERIALIZED  
INDEXED  
FILED  
APR 21 1961  
FBI - MEMPHIS

TRU COPY



April 13, 1961

b6  
b7c

J. Edgar Hoover  
F. B. I.  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD GOM

The picture "Operation Abolition" concerning the student riots in San Francisco last May 12-14, 1960 is being shown on the campus of the University of Nevada yesterday and today.

I went to see the picture twice yesterday, and at both showings the two different groups of students showed that they were puzzled and bewildered and had no clear point of view-

I thought that it was a very clear case of Communists attempting to discredit the House Un-American Activities Committee--- and using American students to do the job. I was utterly amazed that there could be any other interpretation!

The students indicated that they are getting, or are being given some extremely strange views of their own U. S. Government -

Kindly send me as soon as possible 50 copies of your pamphlet - "Communist Target-Youth"-

I want to give copies to key students, to the Newman Club, to the Ministerial Association (whose representative at one showing made the issues even more confusing), and to an assortment of friends-

And - for goodness's sake and our country's sake - don't ever retire!

EX-139

Sincerely,

/s/

REC-76

62-106289-276

APR 21 1961

*intentionally ignored*  
b6  
b7c

*nmh act. 4-20-61  
SAW, jkw  
to - 4-20-61*



b6  
b7c

April 13, 1961

J. Edgar Hoover

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/GJM

F. B. I.  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

The picture "Operation  
Abolition" concerning the  
student riots in San Francisco  
last May 12-14, 1960 is  
being shown on the campus  
of the University of Nevada  
yesterday and today -

I went to see the  
picture twice yesterday,  
and at both showings  
two different groups of  
students showed that they  
saw it.

CORRESPONDENCE

nmh ack. 4-20-61  
SAW: jka to 4-20-61



were puzzled and bewildered  
and had no clear  
picture of view.

I thought that it  
was a very close case  
of Communists attempting  
to discredit the House  
Un-American Activities  
Committee — and using  
American students to do the  
job. I was utterly amazed  
that there could be any  
other interpretation!

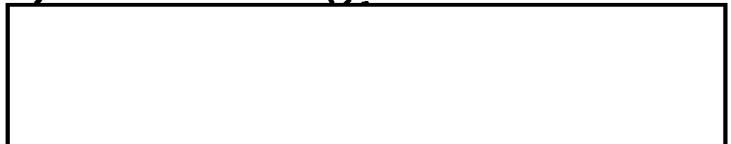
The students indicated  
that they are getting, or  
are being given some  
extremely strange views of  
their own U. S. Government.

Kindly send me as soon as possible 50 copies of your pamphlet -  
 "Communist Target - Youth"

I want to give copies to key students, to the Newman Club, to the Ministerial Association (whose representative at one show-up made the issues even more confusing), and to an assortment of friends -

And - for goodness' sake and our country's sake - don't ever retire!

Sincerely,



April 21, 1961

REC-44

62-106289-277



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/GMM

b6  
b7c

EX 104

Dear

Your letter of April 12, 1961, with enclosures, has been received.

In response to your request, it is a pleasure to enclose two copies each of the booklets you requested, together with a copy of the list of organizations which have been cited by the Department of Justice pursuant to Executive Order 10450. The money you forwarded is being returned since there is no charge for any material distributed by the FBI.

I have taken the liberty of forwarding a copy of your letter to the House Committee on Un-American Activities, Room 225, Old House Office Building, Washington 25, D. C., since that Committee would be in a better position to answer your questions regarding it.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

MAILED 5  
APR 21 1961  
COMM-FBI

*Handwritten signature*

*Handwritten initials*

*Handwritten initials*

Enclosures (7)  
AG List of Subversive Organizations 30 bill #  
2 Expose of Soviet Espionage  
2 Communist Target-- Youth  
Correspondent's enclosures (2 quarters)

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. Two copies each of "Expose of Soviet Espionage" and "Communist Target-- Youth" being forwarded since correspondent specifically requests copies. A copy of her letter has been referred to HCUA by form referral.

SAW:jka (3)

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

57 APR 29 1961/100

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Winterrowd \_\_\_\_\_
- Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Room \_\_\_\_\_

*Kw*

[Redacted]

April 12, 1961

b6  
b7C

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington 25, D.C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 5803 RDD/UM

Dear Sirs:

Enclosed is 50¢, for which I hope you can  
send me copies of your bulletins:  
and EXPOSE OF SOVIET ESPIONAGE May, 1960  
and COMMUNIST TARGET - YOUTH

I would also appreciate a copy of the sheet  
of information which lists the subversive  
and Communist-front organizations in the  
country as of this date, if such an up-to-  
the-minute listing is available.

Thank you for this and any other relevant  
information you may supply me at this time.

Most sincerely,

[Redacted Signature]

b6  
b7C

ENCLOSURE  
(2 quantities)  
Returned

PS. Can you tell me in what way a citizen  
can best protest the attacks on our House  
Committee on Un-American Affairs and to  
whom such protests should be directed? It  
is essential, I feel, that thinking Americans  
speak out now on this matter.

MB

CORRESPONDENCE  
[Signature]

21  
nmh ack. 4-20-61  
Saw: jra 1 Xerox 4-20-61

REC-44 62-106289-277  
EX 104 APR 24 1961

April 24, 1961

b6  
b7c

REC-72

62-111219-279

APR 24 3 31 PM '61  
REC'D-READING ROOM  
F B I

EX-105



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 7-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/UM

Dear

Your letter of April 18 has been received, and I am pleased that you found my book, "Masters of Deceit," of value to you in learning about the communist conspiracy.

In regard to your reference to the files of the FBI, you may be assured that no unauthorized individual is permitted to obtain information from these files. They are available for official use only, pursuant to the instructions of the Attorney General.

Your interest in "Communist Target--Youth" is appreciated and, in response to your request, I am forwarding, under separate cover, 50 copies of this report, as well as some other material on the subject of communism.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

- 1 - D. C. Morrell - 4235
- USC Material
- 50 copies of Communist Target--Youth
- 1 copy of each of the following: 17th National Convention & LEB Intro, 3-60
- Communism: The Bitter Enemy of Religion
- Communist Illusion & Democratic Reality
- Communist Party, USA

*JPM*  
*per 4/25/61*  
*[Signature]*  
*[Signature]*

MAILED 31  
APR 24 1961  
COMM-FBI

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record identifiable with correspondent.

JWO'B:icl (5)

*[Signature]*  
*[Signature]*

APR 28 1961 TELETYPE UNIT

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Evans	_____
Mr. Malone	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Ingram	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

[Redacted]

April 18, 1961

J. Edgar Hoover  
 Federal Bureau of Investigation  
 Washington, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/LUM

Dear Sir:

I have read your book "Masters of Deceit" and find it very informative about the communist conspiracy.

I would like to ask one question. What can we as patriotic Americans actually do in order to combat this eminent threat? Due to the decisions of the Supreme Court in the past few years the communists have been given a free reign to further their cause. They have been repeatedly protected and given comfort by the Supreme Court and even your files have been opened to them.

I appreciate the excellent job that you and your department has been doing in gathering information about this conspiracy and hope that you continue to do so.

I would like to obtain 50 copies of your pamphlet entitled Communist Target-Youth. If there is a charge for this pamphlet, please advise and I will make remittance.

Yours truly

[Redacted Signature]

EX-105 APR 19 1961

b6  
b7C

62-106289-279

REC-72

APR 19 1961

EX-105

CRIME RESEARCH

*Handwritten:*  
 Now  
 ask 4-21-61  
 of Hoover

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/vm

102-106289-278

**CHANGED TO**

94-65037-X

JAN 22 1970

MT / DEM

C

April 19, 1961

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Evans	_____
Mr. Malone	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Ingram	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

b6  
b7C

J. Edgar Hoover  
Dept. of Justice  
Washington 25, D.C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/vm

Dear Sir:

I want to thank you very much for the literature you have sent. I also want to acknowledge your kind letter of March 31.

If there are any other information sheets in the future, I'd appreciate it if you would forward me as many as possible.

I'm hoping this finds you in the best of health. And may God keep you that way so we can win this fight.

I remain, respectfully yours,

EXP. PROC  
APR 24 1961

b6  
b7C

EX - 102

REC-93

62-106289-280

APR 26 1961

No ack  
file  
Thank you letter  
Peele

CONFIDENTIAL

55 MAY 3 1961

Commonunist Target - YOUTH

OK

wmt

F-250



REC-95

62-106279-281

March 1, 1961

EX-13



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/6lm

b6  
b7c

Dear :

Your letter postmarked February 20, 1961, has been received.

Although I would like to grant your request, our supply of "Communist Target--Youth" has become depleted. Just as soon as we receive additional copies, I will forward to you 200 copies pursuant to your request. There will be no charge.

In view of your interest, I am currently sending you, under separate cover, 200 copies of a poster entitled "What You Can Do To Fight Communism."

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

1 - D. C. Morrell - Room 4235

USC Material

200 copies of What You Can Do To Fight Communism

Follow-up made for Room 4235

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Patsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

DCL:mb  
(6)

57 MAY 3 1961

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

*Handwritten notes and signatures:*  
DCL  
Vign...  
DCL  
10

TRUE COPY



b6  
b7c

J. Edgar Hoover  
Director - Federal Bureau of Investigation:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/SCM

Dear Sir:

I was given a copy of the pamphlet "Communist Target-Youth" by the House Committee of Unamerican Activities. It interested me greatly, being a parent of 4 American youths. May I have several hundred for distribution to interested parents? Any other available material will be most welcome.

Thank You

Sincerely

/s/



b6  
b7c

*J*

*ppp  
mml  
ack 3-1-61  
l to 2-28-61  
dld/lmb*

REC-95

EX-130

62-106289

APR 27 1961

CONFERENCE  
*Rae*

*281*

J. Edgar Hoover  
Director - Federal Bureau of Investigation:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/GRM

Dear Sir:

I was given a copy of the pamphlet "Communist  
Target - Youth" by the House Committee of Un-American  
Activities. It interested me greatly, being a  
parent of 4 American youths. May I have  
several hundred for distribution to  
interested parents? Any other available  
material will be most welcome.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

[Redacted signature area]

NI  
Bufiles

[Redacted address area]

ND Bufiles  
CORRESPONDENCE

mmh  
ack 3-1-61  
the 2-28-61  
delmb

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : Mr. DeLoach

DATE: April 26, 1961

FROM : Mr. A. Jones

SUBJECT: PAMPHLET "COMMUNIST TARGET--YOUTH"

Tolson	_____
Parsons	_____
Mohr	_____
Belmont	_____
Callahan	_____
Conrad	_____
DeLoach	_____
Evans	_____
Malone	_____
Rosen	_____
Tavel	_____
Trotter	_____
W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Ingram	_____
Gandy	_____

I received a call this morning from [redacted] who described himself as [redacted] the Episcopal High School in Alexandria. [redacted] stated that this coming Sunday evening they planned to show the film "Operation Abolition" to the students and that someone would likewise appear on the program to give criticism of the film. [redacted] stated that he just wanted to be prepared to answer any criticism which might be given and that he had available a copy of the pamphlet "Communist Target--Youth." He wondered whether, in view of the criticisms made against the film and the trial which is presently in progress on the West Coast, the Bureau had amended or revised in any way the contents of the pamphlet. He referred particularly to the reference to Harry Bridges on page 8 of the publication.

I told [redacted] that the pamphlet had not been changed in any way and the Bureau stood behind the contents as originally published. He stated this was all he wanted to know.

RECOMMENDATION:

For information.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/GUM

MAJ:eah  
(2) eah

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

ENCLOSURE

3 MAY 3 1961

CRIME RESEARCH

APR 28 1961

EX-112

REC-66

62-106789-283

b6  
b7c

b6  
b7c

# COMMUNIST TARGET—YOUTH

## Communist Infiltration and Agitation Tactics

---

A REPORT BY J. EDGAR HOOVER, DIRECTOR OF THE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, ILLUSTRATING  
COMMUNIST STRATEGY AND TACTICS IN THE  
RIOTING WHICH OCCURRED DURING HOUSE COMMIT-  
TEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES HEARINGS, SAN  
FRANCISCO, MAY 12-14, 1960



Published by the House Committee on Un-American Activities

---

UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON : 1960

57964°

April 11, 1961

Mr. DeLoach:

Re attached airtel from SAC, Denver, concerning the distribution of "Communist Target-Youth" during United Nations Week Conferences to be held at Colorado University beginning 4-5-61.

[redacted] advised the Denver Office that she is on the committee for literature and display for UN Week and she wants to display and distribute "Communist Target-Youth" to offset literature of the American Civil Liberties Union attacking the HCUA film, "Operation Abolition." Among the 80 speakers and participants at the UN Week Conferences are [redacted]

[redacted] The Director commented: "They had better have some strong disinfectant when this 'bunch' finish talking."

The Chairman of this UN committee is [redacted] Colorado University Sociology Professor. You will recall that [redacted] was the professor who in February, 1960, was highly critical of the FBI as a "political police," etc. He was challenged by the [redacted] Miss America, [redacted] and their clash concerning the FBI received some publicity in Denver.

The Denver Office is of the opinion that Cessna made the request for the pamphlets without approval of [redacted] and the Denver Office feels that some of the speakers at the Conferences may attack the film and may possibly attempt to associate the FBI directly with the film's production. Denver recommends that the FBI not participate in any way, even furnishing pamphlets, in connection with this, and they are not furnishing a copy of the pamphlet.

It is felt that the views of the SAC at Denver are well taken, particularly since the Committee is [redacted] with whom we would want to have no association. It is felt that should any requests come to the Bureau in letters or other form for the "Communist Target-Youth" pamphlet to be used in connection with the Conferences, the individual should be referred to the HCUA.

XEROX  
APR 26 1961

OK  
5/4/11

162-106289-

NOT RECORDED  
199 APR 26 1961

M. A. Jones

25 APR 25 1961

Enclosure

EED

56 MAY 2 1961

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RAD/um

b6  
b7c

b6  
b7c

ORIGINAL COPY FILED IN 94-1-1573-60

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Evans \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Malone \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Ingram \_\_\_\_\_  
 Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

4/5/61

INITIALS ON ORIGINAL

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, DENVER (80-295)

DISTRIBUTION OF  
"COMMUNIST TARGET - YOUTH"

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/UM

On 4/5/61, University of Colorado (CU) student [redacted] advised she is on committee for literature and display for United Nations Week conferences to be held at CU beginning 4/5/61. She stated that ACLU have furnished literature attacking HCUA film "Operation Abolition," and she wants to display and distribute captioned pamphlet to offset ACLU report.

b6  
b7C

Press reports reflect that [redacted] NYC, National Council of Churches of Christ, will show film "Operation Abolition" and will describe his investigation of it that led to criticism of film from the council. Included among the 80 speakers and participants at United Nations Week conferences are [redacted] journalist who visited Red China despite State Department ban; [redacted] "Reporter" magazine; I. F. STONE of "Stone Weekly."

b6  
b7C

- 3 - Bureau (AM)
- 2 - Denver (1 - 80-295)
- (1 - 100-6823)

JCL:lvw  
(5)

162-106289

NOT RECORDED  
199 APR 26 1961

ORIGINAL-DIRECTOR

67 APR 27 1961

CRIME RESEARCH

ORIGINAL COPY FILED IN 94-1-1573-579

DN 80-295

The chairman of the United Nations Week Committee is [ ] CU sociology professor, who, in the past, has been critical of the FBI.

b6  
b7C

Denver is of opinion student [ ] made request for instant pamphlet without approval or clearance of [ ] "Communist Target - Youth" has been distributed, in the past, quite extensively at that institution; however, Denver is of opinion that some of the speakers at this conference may attack the film and possibly may attempt to associate FBI directly with production of the film.

Denver recommends that FBI not participate in any way, even furnishing pamphlets, in connection with this conference.

Denver will not furnish copy of instant report and recommends that, if Bureau receives request, no publications be furnished at this time to be distributed at the United Nations Week conferences.

[ ]

b6  
b7C



RA

REC-75

62-106289-284

May 1, 1961

EX-116



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/CM

b6  
b7c

Dear

Your letter of April 20, 1961, has been received, and enclosed is a copy of "Communist Target--Youth," as you requested, and another article of possible interest.

In regard to your other inquiry, the FBI is an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, does not make evaluations nor draw conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. I regret that I am unable to help you and hope that you will not infer in this connection either that we do or do not have data in our files relating to the subject of your inquiry.

REC'D-READING ROOM  
F B I  
MAY 1 4 22 PM '61

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover,

*[Handwritten signature]*

MAILED 25  
MAY 1 - 1961  
COMM-FBI

Enclosures (2)

Communist Target--Youth

4-17-61 Internal Security Statement

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record of correspondent who inquired relative to the organization known as "Young Americans for Freedom" (YAF). Information in Bufiles indicates the YAF may be connected with the John Birch Society. The John Birch Society was founded in 12/58 in Indianapolis, Indiana, by Robert H. Welch, Jr., of Belmont, Massachusetts. It is incorporated under laws of State of Massachusetts; is allegedly anticommunist; has chapters throughout the country; and has not been investigated by the Bureau. Welch and the Society in the past have been extremely critical of former President Eisenhower. (62-104401)

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

DCL:sh

(3)  
56 MAY 8 1961

MAIL ROOM

TELETYPE UNIT

*[Handwritten initials]*

TRUE COPY



April 20, 1961

b6  
b7C

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Gentlemen:

I would like to have a copy of the report  
"Communist Target-Youth" sent to the above address.

I would also like to know if the organization  
"Young Americans for Freedom" is approved by Mr. J. Edgar  
Hoover.

Sincerely,



b6  
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-99 BY 9803 RDD/um

*Handwritten notes:*  
7/27/61  
1 to 4-26-61  
1 to 4-28-61  
1 to 4-28-61  
EFT:lmw  
5-1-61

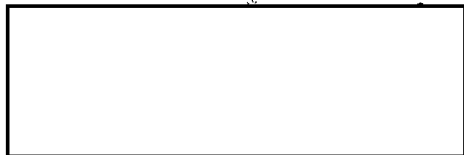
EX-116

REC-75

62-106289-284

MAY 2 1961

*Handwritten initials:* Jael



b6  
b7C

April 28, 1961

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Gentlemen;

I would like to have a copy of  
the report "Communist Target - Youth" sent  
to the above address.

I would also like to know if the  
organization "Young Americans for Freedom"  
is approved by Mr. J. Edgar Hoover.

Sincerely,

b6  
b7C



CTY  
1 to 4-28-61 lms  
1 7 sent 4-26-61 lms  
ack 4-26-61  
EFT: lms 5-1-61

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-99 BY 9803 RDD/aw

CORRESPONDENCE

EX-114

62-106289-285

REC-75

April 28, 1961



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-99 BY 9803 RDD/CLM

b6  
b7C  
APR 28 4 36 PM '61  
REC'D-READING ROOM  
FBI

Dear

Your letter of April 18, 1961, has been received, and the interest which prompted you to write is appreciated.

The film, "Operation Abolition," was sponsored and distributed by the House Committee on Un-American Activities, and this Bureau had no connection with its preparation. As a matter of policy, I am unable, therefore, to make any comment regarding it.

I am enclosing a copy of "Communist Target--Youth" which this Bureau prepared as a detailed account of the highly organized tactics employed by the Communist Party, USA, in the California demonstrations. An analysis of this report will show its purpose was not to defend the activities of the House Committee nor does it cast doubt on the motivation or loyalty of American youth. It is intended rather as urgent encouragement to young people to learn the true nature of this malevolent threat and, armed with that understanding, to resist being duped into unlawful or unthinking action.

MAILED 9  
APR 20 1961  
COMM-FBI

The FBI is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, does not furnish evaluations or comments regarding the character or integrity of any individual, organization or publication. I hope you will not infer in this connection either that our files do or do not contain data regarding the group you mentioned. I am also enclosing another statement which may be of interest to you.

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

Sincerely yours,  
J. Edgar Hoover

EBI  
REC'D UNIT BROW

56 MAY 8 1961

Enclosures (2) (Listed next page)

(SEE NOTE NEXT PAGE)

SAW:mem (3) TELETYPE UNIT

[REDACTED]

Enclosures (2)  
Communist Target--Youth  
4-17-61 Statement on Internal Security

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. The John Birch Society was founded in 12/58 in Indianapolis, Indiana, by Robert H. Welch, Jr., of Belmont, Massachusetts. It is incorporated under laws of State of Massachusetts; is allegedly anticommunist; has chapters throughout the country; and has not been investigated by the Bureau. Welch and the Society in the past have been extremely critical of former President Eisenhower. (62-104401) Reverend not being used per Steno Manual regarding Ministers of the Church of Christ.

SIERRA VISTA COMMUNITY CHURCH  
(United Church of Christ)

[Redacted]

P. O. Box 156

SIERRA VISTA, ARIZONA

b6  
b7C

April 18, 1961

J. Edgar Hoover, Director,  
Federal Bureau of Investigation,  
Ninth and Pennsylvania Avenues, N.W.  
Washington 25, D.C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/CM

Dear Sir:

I am very interested in securing authentic information on two subjects:

1. The films "Operation Abolition."
2. The John Birch Society.

I believe that your report "Communist Target - Youth," will give me information on number one, above. I would appreciate receiving a copy of same; if there is any charge, please let me know.

Any information you can send on the John Birch Society will most certainly be appreciated.

Yours Very Truly,

[Redacted Signature]

b6  
b7C

P. O. Box 156,  
Sierra Vista, Arizona.

EX-114

REC-75

62-106289-285

MAY 2 1961

CORRESPONDENCE

nmh alk. 4-26-61  
28  
SAW: jka



April 26, 1961

EX-116

REC-92 62-106029-286

Department of Political Science  
The College of Wooster  
Wooster, Ohio

Dear [redacted]:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 5-20-85 BY SP1 JJK/af

RECEIVED  
READING ROOM  
APR 28 4 25 PM '61

b6  
b7c

Your letter of April 17, 1961, has been received, and I do appreciate the interest which prompted your communication.

In response to your questions regarding the report prepared by the FBI, "Communist Target--Youth," may I point out to you that it was based on sound factual information which was obtained from our continuing investigation of the activities of the Communist Party, USA, in this country. If you analyze it you will note that its purpose was not to defend the activities of the House Committee on Un-American Activities nor does it cast doubt on the motivation or loyalty of American youth. It is intended rather as urgent encouragement to young people to learn the true nature of the communist threat and, armed with that understanding, to resist being duped into unlawful or unthinking action.

I cannot be of any assistance to you with respect to your specific questions since information in FBI files must be maintained as confidential pursuant to regulations of the Department of Justice.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

1 - Cleveland - Enclosure

ATTENTION SAC: Bufiles indicate that one [redacted] a professor at American University, Washington, D. C., took a group of students on a tour of the Russian Embassy in August, 1956. He informed the U. S. State Department prior to this visit.

1 - Chief Inspector William C. Sullivan - Enclosure

SEE NOTE ON NEXT PAGE

b6  
b7c

MAILED 31  
APR 27 1961  
COMM-FBI

- Tolson
- Parsons
- Belmont
- Mohr
- DeLoach
- Casper
- Callahan
- Conrad
- Felt
- Gale
- Rosen
- Sullivan
- Tavel
- Trotter
- Tele. Room
- Holmes
- Gandy

HHA:gcb (5)

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

MAY 8 1961

sum

HWB

HHA  
FBI

[REDACTED]

**NOTE:** The Bay Area Student Committee for the Abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities is presently under investigation by our San Francisco Office. The long-playing record he refers to is one that was prepared as a refutation of the HCUA's explanation of what took place in the California demonstrations. This record is presently being reviewed in the Domestic Intelligence Division. Since it is not clear what [REDACTED] purpose is in asking the questions he sets out and since his quoted sources of opposition are very questionable, this type of reply is deemed advisable.

b6  
b7c



THE COLLEGE OF WOOSTER  
WOOSTER, OHIO

DEPARTMENT OF POLITICAL SCIENCE

April 17, 1961

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:

I have been attempting to gather as much information as I can about the "San Francisco Riot" of May 13, 1960. In this connection I am particularly interested in some of the statements made on page 8 of your pamphlet entitled "Communist Target - Youth." I note that your account coincides with that given by police officers, but that the police report is elaborately refuted by the pamphlet "In Search of Truth" produced by the Bay Area Student Committee for the Abolition of the HCUA, by the LP record entitled "Sounds of Protest," and by the pamphlet by [redacted] which accompanies that record. I am curious, therefore, as to whether you have sources other than police reports concerning the events immediately leading up to the violent episode.

b6  
b7c

More specifically the following points seem to be in dispute:

1. Was an audible warning given that fire hoses would be used if the crowd did not disperse?
2. Did a student actually leap a barricade, grab an officer's nightstick and beat him over the head?
3. Is it correct to say that the police officers "began to lead some of the demonstrators away," or is it true that they used unnecessary brutality on an essentially non-cooperative but passive group of people?
4. Most important of all, perhaps, to what extent was the noise created by the students a reaction to a conviction that a promise had been broken? I refer, of course, to the "white card" matter which your pamphlet does not mention but which is discussed in great detail by the sources I have mentioned above. It seems to me that this matter is particularly important, for if the riot was a source of delight to the communists of the area, it is important to know whether it would have occurred at all if some equitable means of granting entry to the hearing room, as promised by the sheriff, had been granted.
5. Is it definitely known that committed communists were present and leading the demonstrators at the moment that the riot took place?

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 5-20-85 BY SP1 [redacted]

1-21-94 CATH 80-1048  
9803 RADL VM

EX-116 REC-92

62-106289-286

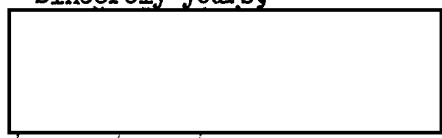
25 APR 2 1961

CORRESPONDENCE  
HWA

ack 26  
4-25-61  
WA: [redacted]  
2 autographs  
sent page  
4-21-61  
cf

We are attempting to put together as reliable as possible a story <sup>of what</sup> that actually happened in San Francisco, and to ascertain areas of agreements and disagreements of various reports of the story. We would be most grateful, therefore, if you could answer the above questions, and indicate whether the police reports provide your source for the reports of what ensued at the time of the riot itself. I fully realize, of course, that the FBI is not always in a position to identify all of its sources, but I am impressed, on the contrary, by the sharp disagreement over what actually happened.

Sincerely yours,



b6  
b7c

GLS:bkg

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

Tolson	_____
Belmont	_____
Callahan	_____
Conrad	_____
DeLoach	_____
Evans	_____
Malone	_____
Rosen	_____
Tavel	_____
Trotter	_____
W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Ingram	_____
Gandy	_____

TO : Mr. DeLoach

DATE: 4-25-61

FROM : D. C. Morrell

SUBJECT: FORWARDING BUREAU PUBLICATIONS TO CONVICTS

✓ D.C. Morrell  
4235

PURPOSE:

To recommend handling of attached letter postmarked 4-12-61 received from [redacted] New York State Prison, Attica, New York, requesting a copy of our pamphlet entitled "Communist Target--Youth."

b6  
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/GJM

BACKGROUND:

Frequently, requests are received from individuals confined in penal institutions for a copy of our Uniform Crime Reports bulletin, and it has been previously recommended and approved that such requests are not to be granted. The same procedure, it is believed, would govern our handling of any other reprint material on the subjects of crime, youthful criminality, police techniques or law enforcement matters.

The attached request from [redacted] is for a Bureau publication which, it is not felt, would ever aid him in any future criminal pursuits, but no Bureau rule has been set heretofore as to whether such requests should be granted.

b6  
b7C

By registry number, [redacted] is identical with [redacted] subject of FBI [redacted] in the Identification Division. He has a lengthy criminal record on felony charges dating back to 1943 and is currently confined in the Attica Prison, Attica, New York, on charge of violating parole (burglary 3rd degree saloon night); 5-0/10-0 years. No information appears in his jacket to indicate that he has ever been arrested on any charges having a relationship to subversive activities, and [redacted] is not identifiable in Bufiles on the basis of information furnished.

EX-105 REC-87 62-106289 287

RECOMMENDATIONS:

(1) That the attached copy of "Communist Target--Youth" be 1961 forwarded to [redacted] without cover letter and the incoming communication be sent to file.

b6  
b7C

ENCLOSURE

(2) That similar handling be made of any future requests of this nature for Bureau publications offering no possible modus operandi for criminals.

50 MAY 8 1961

Enclosures  
DCL:cah

Disregard the request 4-27

CORRESPONDENCE

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Records Branch

19\_\_

Name Searching Unit - Room 6527  
 Service Unit - Room 6524  
 Forward to File Review *gal*  
 Attention \_\_\_\_\_  
 Return to: \_\_\_\_\_ *4241*  
Supervisor Room Ext.

Type of References Requested:

Regular Request (Analytical Search)  
 All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)  
 Subversive References Only  
 Nonsubversive References Only  
 Main \_\_\_\_\_ References Only

b6  
b7C

Type of Search Requested:

Restricted to Locality of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Exact Name Only (On the Nose)  
 ~~BUROCRATIC CONTROL~~ Variations

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
6-21-94 - 9803 RDD/GUM

Subject \_\_\_\_\_  
 Birthdate \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address \_\_\_\_\_

Localities

R# *104* Date *4/21* Searcher Initials *ap*  
 Prod. *14 mm*

	FILE NUMBER	SERIAL
	<i>NR</i>	
<i>NR</i>	<i>025-39059-63</i>	
	<i>67-346764</i>	
<i>NR</i>		
<i>NR</i>	<i>100-6136-10</i>	
<i>NR</i>	<i>65-46757-5</i>	
<i>NR</i>	<i>62-7250</i>	
<i>NR</i>	<i>62-27452</i>	
<i>NR</i>	<i>62-60527-16170</i>	
<i>NR</i>	<i>62-23493-10</i>	
<i>NR</i>		<i>11</i>
<i>NR</i>		<i>12</i>
<i>NR</i>	<i>62-23074-1X</i>	
<i>NI</i>	<i>62-0-47949</i>	
<i>NR</i>	<i>J. J. 1106-68673</i>	
<i>NI</i>	<i>25-0-762</i>	

b6  
b7C  
b7D

D

Byfield

Name MR. JOHN EDGAR HOOVER

When Replying Sign Your Full Name and Address.  
Give Inmate's Full Name and Number.

Street & No. FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Box 149

City WASHINGTON State D.C.

Attica, N. Y.

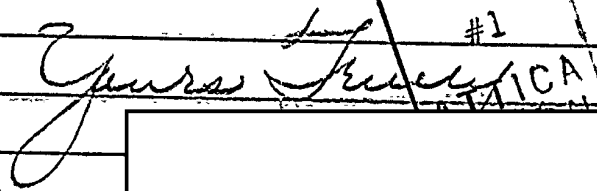
Date April 11, 1961

Dear Sir;

I am interested in per-  
suing a copy of the pamphlet  
intitled: "COMMUNIST TARGET-YOUTH".

Would you kindly send me  
same to me.

Thank you

Yours Truly,  


CENSOR #1  
ATTICA

b6  
b7c

Mailed to  
DeLoach  
memo dated 4-25-61  
del:cah

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-74 BY 9803 RDD/om

ENCLOSURE

REC-87 62-106289-287

EX-105 9 MAY 4 1961

CORRECTIONAL DEPARTMENT

EX-114

REC-17 62-106287-288

May 1, 1961



Schenectady 9, New York

b6  
b7C

Dear :

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/gm

Your letter of April 22, 1961, has been received.

In response to your inquiry, I am forwarding to you, under separate cover, 50 copies of our pamphlet entitled "Communist Target--Youth," as well as 50 copies of our poster, "What You Can Do To Fight Communism." It is a pleasure to be of help to you.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover  
Director


*peace name on special mailing list*

*Handwritten note: on 5/5/61 5:26/1 mem*

REC'D-READING ROOM  
FBI  
MAY 1 4 41 PM '61

- 1 Mr. Adsit - Room 4231 (sent direct)
- USC Material
- 50 copies of Communist Target--Youth
- 50 copies of What You Can Do To Fight Communism

MAILED 25  
MAY 1 - 1961  
COMM-FBI

NOTE: In a prior letter 3-20-61 correspondent indicated her desire to help combat communism and requested a copy of "Masters of Deceit." Five Bureau reprints on communism were sent her by Bulet 3-27-61.  is otherwise not identifiable in Bufiles, and 50 each of reprints currently mentioned by her are being forwarded in view of her position as an officer in her local chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

b6  
b7C

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

DCL:mb  
(5)

MAY 9 1961

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

*Handwritten notes: SENT 5-2-61, Reg. no. 4365 K.N., and other signatures.*

ADDN #231

TRUE COPY

[Redacted]

b6  
b7c

April 22 1961

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-27-99 BY 9803 RDD/6lm

Dear Mr. Hoover,

*Communist Target - Youth*

Re your letter of March 27, 1961, *"Masters of Deceit"* Horrors! I did not know I was asking for such an expensive book. (Of course I could get it from the library.) A history teacher asked me about it and I believe she thought as I did that it was a pamphlet.

She also asked me about "Com. Target-Youth". I have been unable to locate it. Is this a pamphlet? If you have these for distribution I can use many of them. I would also like 50 of the sheets "What You can do to fight Communism" of which you sent me a copy.

Thank you for your kindness and time given to me.

Sincerely

/s/

[Redacted]  
[Redacted] National Defense )  
( Schenectada Chapter )  
( D: A. R. )

*sm*

b6  
b7c

[Redacted]

*msd  
ack 5-1-61  
lta 4-28-61  
del hmb*

EX-114

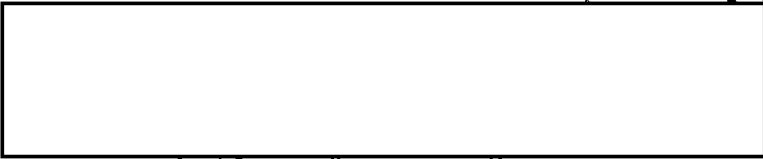
REC-17

*62-106289-288*

3 MAY 4 1961



Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. *Quinn* \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Evans \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Malone \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ingram \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_



April 22 1961

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover,

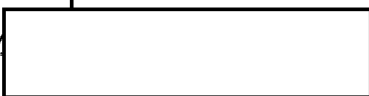
Re your letter of March 27, 1961  
Horrors! I did not know I was asking  
you such an expensive <sup>"masters of Deput"</sup> book. (Of course I  
could get it from the library.) A history  
teacher asked me about it and I believe she  
thought as I did that it was a pamphlet.

She also asked me about "Com-  
Target-Youth". I have been unable to  
locate it. Is this a pamphlet? If you  
have these for distribution I can use  
many of them. I would also like  
50 of the sheets "What You can do to fight  
Communism" of which you sent me a  
copy.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 LDD/6/m

Thank you for your  
kindness and time given to me.  
Sincerely,

Jal



National Defense  
Schools and Chapter  
D. A. R.

mond  
ack 5-1-61  
lto 4-28-61  
del hnd

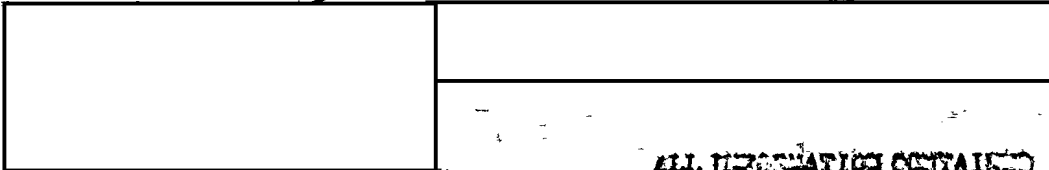


EX-112

May 1, 1961

REC-60

62-106289-289



Dear



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 MDC/um

Your letter dated April 24, 1961, has been received.

In response to your request, I am enclosing a copy of our pamphlet entitled "Communist Target--Youth," and in the event you are not already familiar with it, it is a detailed account prepared by this Bureau of the highly organized tactics employed by the Communist Party in the California demonstrations against the House Committee on Un-American Activities. An analysis of this report will show its purpose was not to defend the activities of the Committee nor does it cast doubt on the motivation or loyalty of American youth. It is intended rather as urgent encouragement to young people to learn the true nature of this malevolent threat, and, armed with that knowledge, to resist being duped into unlawful and unthinking action.

As you probably know, the FBI took no part in the preparation of the film entitled "Operation Abolition," and if you have related questions, it is suggested that you contact the Committee directly in Room 225, Old House Office Building, Washington 25, D. C.

The requests for "Communist Target--Youth" have been such that I am unable to forward you copies in the volume you desire, but I am sending you 25 reprints of it under separate cover. I hope they will be of some help to you, and there will be no charge.

Sincerely yours,  
J. Edgar Hoover

Enclosure

1 - Mr. Adsit, Room 4231 (sent direct)

USC Material sent special delivery  
25 copies of Communist Target--Youth

SEE NOTE NEXT PAGE

DCL:mb

(5)

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

58 MAY 10 1961

b6  
b7c

REC'D-READING ROOM  
MAY 1 3 51 PM '61

*Handwritten notes and signatures:*  
Drew  
JCL  
SENTS-26  
[Signature]



b6  
b7C

**NOTE: No record Bufiles identifiable with either correspondent or her husband on the basis of information furnished.**

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL ROOM

TELETYPE UNIT

[Redacted]

b6  
b7C

April 24, 1961

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Office of Federal Bureau Of Investigation  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:

I would appreciate your sending me by May 5, 1961, if possible, a copy of your pamphlet: "Communist Target: Youth", as I need reliable background material for an informed and I shall hope judicious discussion of the H.U.A.C. film; "Operation Abolition".

Approximately 100 undergraduate university students will see the film, so I would also appreciate your letting me know how I may obtain additional copies (price, etc.) that they may read for themselves.

If you have other pertinent pamphlets or information regarding the using of students, I would be most grateful for them.

Thank you.

[Redacted]

b6  
b7C

Please send pamphlet to:

[Redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-74 BY 9803 R006/m

*dm*

*msd  
ack 5-1-61  
del hwb*

REC-60

62-106249-289

25 MAY 4 1961

EX-112

CORRESPONDENCE

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
 Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
 DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
 Evans \_\_\_\_\_  
 Malone \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
 Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
 W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ingram \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

TO : Mr. DeLoach

DATE: 5-2-61

FROM : D. C. Morrell

SUBJECT:  C. S. R.  
REQUEST FOR TWELVE COPIES OF "COMMUNIST TARGET--YOUTH"

By letter of April 24, 1961, captioned individual thanked the Director for sending him the FBI Law Enforcement Bulletin and forwarded the Director a pamphlet entitled "The Apostleship of the Sea." He asked if the Director knew "of any one published study devoted particularly to Communism in the maritime world, U. S. A. ?" and requested 12 copies of "Communist Target--Youth."

the National Catholic Apostleship of the Sea Conference and his name appears on the Special Correspondents' List. We have enjoyed cordial relations with him in the past.

In view of the above, it is deemed appropriate to send the requested pamphlets to  He should be advised of this by the attached letter which also informs him that the Director has no published study on the subject of communism in the maritime world and that no suggestion comes to mind on this topic.

RECOMMENDATION:

That the attached letter to  advising him that the requested pamphlets are being sent and that the Director has no published study on communism in the maritime world available and that no suggestion comes to mind on this topic, be sent.

Enclosure  
 1 - Mr. Adsit

JRS:lcw  
 (4)

56 MAY 10 1961

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 1-29-94 BY 2803 RDD/ewm

MAY 4 1961

CRIME RESEARCH

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

Tickl **D**  
USC MATERIAL

April 28, 1961

EX-139  
REC-60 62-106289-291

[Redacted]

The South American Wools Company, Inc.  
Third and Chestnut Streets  
Philadelphia 6, Pennsylvania

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/um

b6  
b7c

Dear [Redacted]:

Your letter of April 24, 1961, has been received, and the interest which prompted you to write is appreciated.

In response to your request, it is a pleasure to forward to you, under separate cover, 35 copies of my statement, "Communist Target--Youth." I am enclosing some related literature which may be of interest.

FBI  
READING ROOM

APR 28 5 15 PM '61

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

MAILED 9  
APR 28 1961  
COMM-FBI

Enclosures (2)  
4-17-61 Statement  
Series from Christianity Today

SENT 5-2-61  
K.N.  
Reg. No. - 4350

W.S. [Handwritten initials]

1 - B. D. Adsit - Room 4231 (sent direct) 38 E  
USC MATERIAL - 35 copies of Communist Target--Youth

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE: No record could be located in Bufiles identifiable with correspondent.

RWE:jms  
MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

82 MAY (5) 1961  
4231

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten initials]

**THE SOUTH AMERICAN WOOLS CO., INC.**  
THIRD AND CHESTNUT STREETS  
PHILADELPHIA 6, PENNA.  
U.S. A.

AGENTS FOR  
**BUENOS AIRES**

CABLE ADDRESS  
"LANASUPER"  
TELEPHONE  
WALNUT 2-4032  
2-4033

b6  
b7c

April 24, 1961

The Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D.C.

Gentlemen:

I do quite a bit of lecturing on the subject of  
anti-communism in the Philadelphia area. Could you send me 35  
copies of Mr. Hoover's report "Communist Target - Youth?"

Yours truly,

[Redacted signature box]

b6  
b7c

TAW/cwh

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9903 RDD/sh

*pn*

REC-60

62-106289-291

EX-139

25 MAY 4 1961

CORRESPONDENCE

*ack 4/28/61  
RWE / Jme*



ssa

REC-80 62-106289-292

May 2, 1961

AIRMAIL  
SPECIAL DELIVERY



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/GUM

REC'D-READING ROOM  
F B I  
MAY 2 1 59 PM '61  
b6  
b7c

EX-112 Dear

Your letter postmarked April 26, 1961, with enclosure, has been received.

I am pleased to know of your interest in helping to protect our American way of life, and I do wish that it would be possible to grant your request for publications. I regret to inform you, however, that our supply of the pamphlet you desire is depleted and will not be replenished by the date you indicated.

With reference to your other inquiry, information in FBI files is confidential and available for official use only, due to regulations of the Department of Justice. We do not, furthermore, make evaluations nor draw conclusions as to the character or integrity of any individual, publication or organization since we are strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government.

It was kind of you to comment favorably concerning the work being done by the FBI, and I want to thank you sincerely for your best wishes.

Sincerely yours,  
J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: See Morrell to DeLoach memo dated 5-2-61 captioned as above, DCL:mk

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont *✓*
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

DCI:mb  
(3)

MAILED 25  
MAY 2 - 1961  
COMM-FBI

66 MAY 11 1961 TELETYPE UNIT

*Handwritten signatures and initials:*  
✓  
del  
FBI  
ADM/B...

TRUE COPY

Merritt Island, Fla.  
April 25- Rt. 3-

Hon. J. Edgar Hoover  
Wash. D. C. -

Dear Mr. Hoover.

A suspect cell has primated which they called Russian appreciation week to begin May 1st. in the Milbourne High School to study Russian Cultur. - That is, the students. It was so posted on the School Bulletin Board. This was charged by the [redacted] in the Press. Later the name was changed to Russian week & set for May 8th a lot of us have objected strenuously, but to no avail. Now we are putting on a meeting some time calling it American appreciation week & showing the film "Operation Abolition." Now we would like to get if possible, 200 copies of the pamphlet "Communism Target Youth" Our meeting is scheduled a week from this coming Friday. We plan to run it 3 nights running. Can I get these 200 pamphlets? I'll be glad to pay cost of transportation if necessary. If I can get them Please get out at once so they will arrive in time for the meeting Do you know of a Speaker who claims to be one of the Hungarian Freedom Fighters & goes around making talks against the Reds.

That is what the Press said at least. His name is [redacted]

[redacted] He has a sister living in area, [redacted]

[redacted] We Plan on having a meeting in the Legion Hall at our town Eau Gallie, Fla You can't be too careful these days. Thats' why we would like to know if [redacted]

[redacted] is really what he says he is, He is in N. Y. now his sister says will be back thru here shortly on his way to South American on a speaking tour, we plan to have him stay over to speak at our meeting. If you know who he is, Let me know quick if he is OK- that is Anti-Red-

b6  
b7c

*an*

God Bless you for the work you are doing to awaken apathetic America- With best wishes

Sincerely [redacted]

62-106289-292

b6  
b7c

MAY 5 1961

*[Signature]*

*none  
ack 5-2-61  
DC of elw/mb  
monell to 10e  
5-2-61*

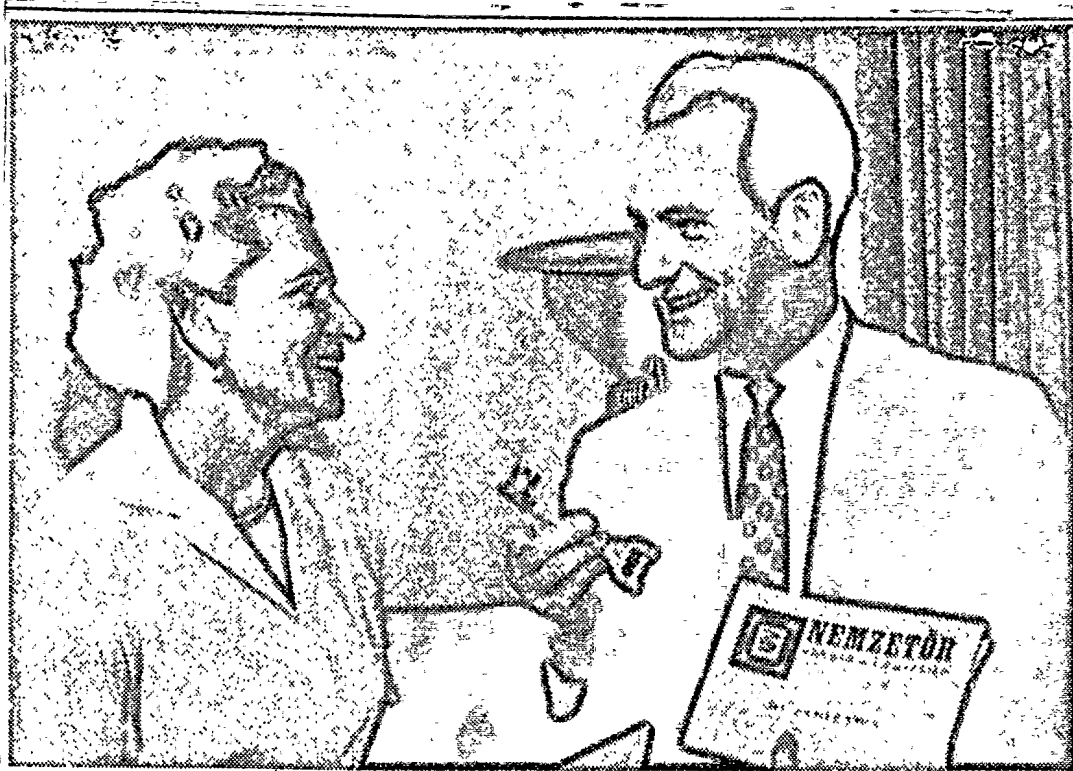
*10e  
ack 5-1-61  
us  
ENCLOSURE  
an*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/MLM

REC-80

EX-112

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/CM



VISITOR — Shown are Mrs. Gerhard Hengst of Driftwood Manor and her brother, Tibor Tollas from Vienna, Austria. He is in this country on a three-month lecture tour, sponsored by the Hungarian Freedom Fighters. In Vienna he is editor of the newspaper "Nemzetor" which he

has displayed in the picture. He is showing Mrs. Hengst the golden key to Detroit, Mich., which he was given when he was named honorary citizen of that city. He was able to take only a day and a half out of his tour to visit here with his sister.

\* \* \* \* \*

## Freedom Fighter Visits Brevard

62-106289-292  
ENCLOSURE

Harri J. Edgar  
Wash. DC  
Dear Mr. Hoover,

Merrett Wood, Fla  
April 25 - P.H. B.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 5-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/umc

which they a Suspect Call had promoted  
what they could Russian appreciation week  
to begin May 1st in the Melbourne  
High School to study Russian culture.  
Not to the students, it was so posted  
on the school Bulletin Board, this was  
checked by the [redacted] b6 b7C  
in the Press. Later the name was  
changed to Russian work & set for  
May 1st. A lot of us have objected  
strongly - but to no avail. Now we  
are putting on a meeting some time  
calling it American appreciation week  
& showing the film "Operators  
Abolition". Now we would like to get  
if possible, 500 copies of the  
Pamphlet "Communism Forget Youth".  
Our meeting is scheduled a week from  
this coming Friday we plan to read  
it 3 nights running. Can I get

CORRESPONDENCE

5-1-61  
1496  
copy in

These 200 pamphlets, I'd be glad to pay  
cost of transportation if necessary.  
If I can get them please get them  
at once so they will arrive in time  
for the meeting. Do you know of a  
Speaker who claims to be one of  
the Hungarian Freedom Fighters &  
goes around making talks against the  
Reds, that is what the Press said.  
at least his name is [redacted]

[redacted]

He has a sister

b6  
b7c

living in the area, [redacted]

[redacted]

Bill  
Lollar

[redacted]

We plan on  
hosting a meeting in the Legion  
Hall at our town San Gabriel for  
you can't be too careful these days.  
I don't know why we would like to know  
if [redacted] is really what he says  
he is, He is in N.Y. now - his sister  
says when he had been here shortly on  
his way to South America on a speaking  
tour, we plan to have him stay over

b6  
b7c

to speak at our meeting. If you know  
who he is, let me know please if he  
is OK - not to Anti-Rep. You are  
God Bless you for the work ~~that~~ ~~are~~  
doing to awaken apathetic  
America - with best wishes

Mary



b6  
b7c

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

*esa* Memorandum

TO : Mr. DeLoach

DATE: 5-2-61 ✓

FROM : D. C. Morrell *DCM/ASAC*

SUBJECT:

Tolson	_____
Parsons	_____
Mohr	_____
Belmont	_____
Callahan	_____
Conrad	_____
DeLoach	_____
Evans	_____
Malone	_____
Rosen	_____
Tavel	_____
Trotter	_____
W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Ingram	_____
Gandy	_____

*DC Morrell*  
*4/23/61*  
b6  
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/CLM

PURPOSE:

To recommend handling of letter postmarked 4-26-61 from captioned individual who requests 200 copies of "Communist Target--Youth." Ensey also requests information concerning Tibor Tollas, sponsored by the Hungarian Freedom Fighters, who has been lecturing in his area on the subject of communism.

BACKGROUND:

to  has furnished information/the Bureau in the past which he believed to be of interest.  is subject of Bufile 105-75651 and no derogatory data is contained therein. He was a lieutenant in the Hungarian Army during World War II and was released by insurgents from Hungarian prisons following 1956. CIA considers him to be a convinced anticommunist. His sister is married to the rocket expert,  and he has been lecturing throughout the country. The Hungarian Freedom Fighters Federation is subject of Bufile 105-61288 and are allegedly strongly anticommunist.

b6  
b7C

does not indicate in his letter that he and his friends have been in any controversy relative to "Operation Abolition" and for this reason, it is not believed necessary to specifically spell out that the film was prepared by the House Committee on Un-American Activities. Correspondent, in showing the film, undoubtedly is aware of this fact.

*an*

RECOMMENDATION:

REC-80

62-106289-293

That the attached letter dated 5-2-61 be forwarded to  informing him that our supply of "Communist Target--Youth" is currently exhausted and will not be replenished in time to help him for this meeting on May 5.

b6  
b7C

Enclosure

DCL:mb (2)

66 MAY 11 1961

MAY 5 1961  
CORRESPONDENCE

*Handwritten signatures and initials*

May 4, 1961

AIRTEL

To: SAC, Albany

From: Director, FBI

"COMMUNIST TARGET - YOUTH"

Until further notice discontinue all distribution of above-mentioned pamphlet.

1 - All other offices

MAJ:mcm  
(4)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 5-20-85 BY SP1 [signature]

REC-83

EX-114

3-18-87  
CAF# 30-1048  
CAF# 30-1048  
9803 RDD  
1-7-94  
337007

62-106277-9803 RDD 9-16-93

19 MAY 8 1961

MAILED 2  
MAY 4 1961  
COMM-FBI

57 MAY 10 1961

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Holloman \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT



REC-9

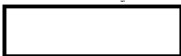
EX-139

May 3, 1961

62-106289-295



Dear



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-99 BY 9803 RDD/6/m

b6  
b7c

FBI  
READING ROOM

MAY 4 11 08 AM '61

Your letter of April 21, 1961, has been received, and your interest in writing is appreciated.

In response to your request, enclosed is some data regarding the general subject of communism. Our supply of the booklet, "Communist Target--Youth," has, however, been depleted.

In connection with the question you raised, I suggest you write directly to the agency disseminating the material in which you are interested, if such agency is known. If not, you may be able to obtain the desired data through the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

MAILED 25  
MAY 4 - 1961  
COMM-FBI

Enclosures (4)

Communist Illusion and Democratic Reality  
Christianity Today Series  
17th Natl Convention CP, USA, & 3-60 LEB Introduction  
One Nation's Response to Communism

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles.

SAW:pak (3)

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

- Mr. Tolson
- Mr. DeLoach
- Mr. Mohr
- Mr. Bishop
- Mr. Casper
- Mr. Callahan
- Mr. Conrad
- Mr. Felt
- Mr. Gale
- Mr. Rosen
- Mr. Sullivan
- Mr. Tavel
- Mr. Trotter
- Mr. Tele. Room
- Miss Holmes
- Miss Gandy

Handwritten signatures and initials, including a large checkmark and various scribbles.



b6  
b7c

April 21, 1961

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Information Department  
Washington, D.D.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/CLM

Dear Sir:

I am interested in obtaining some factual information regarding Communism in the United States and I wondered if you have any sort of information which you might be able to send me. In particular, I have read of a publication which I believed is titled "Communist Target--Youth". Could you send me a copy of this? Is this publication the one which deals with the role of Communists in the San Francisco riots? If it is not, could you also send me a copy of that publication?

Could you also explain to me the following: When I seek governmental publications regarding Communism is it better for me to write to you, to the Department of Justice, or to my Representative or Senator? I have not previously sought such information and I am simply in the dark as to how one ought to go about obtaining such information.

I will greatly appreciate any information which you are able to send me.

Sincerely yours,



b6  
b7c

EX-139'

REC-9

62-106289-295

MAY 5 1961

CORRESPONDENCE  
-500

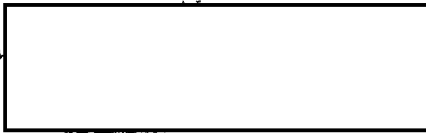
3  
Ack: 5-7-61  
SAW: fuk

105  
REC-24

62-106289-296

May 4, 1961

EX-113



b6  
b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/CM

Dear

Your letter of April 28, 1961, has been received, and I appreciate the interest which prompted you to write.

While I would like to be of assistance with regard to your request, I must advise that our supply of the booklet, "Communist Target--Youth," has been depleted. I know you will understand my inability to be of aid.

Sincerely yours,

*J. Edgar Hoover*

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

MAY 4 5 47 PM '61  
FBI  
READING ROOM

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles

SAW/cah *cah*  
(3) *Wd*

*WSTH*

*Done H.A.*

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

MAILED 25  
MAY 5 - 1961  
COMM-FBI

*JPH*

*DTM*

58 MAY 12 1961 TELETYPE UNIT

TRUE COPY

April 28, 1961  
Garden Grove, Cal.

J Edgar Hoover  
Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington 25, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/GUM

Dear Sir;

We are having a "Combat Communism" week in Santa Ana, Calif. and I am requesting 10,000 copies of your booklet, "Communist Target, Youth". We are showing the film "Operation Abolition" and we would like the booklets available for detailed information. Thank you and God keep you in your work.

Sincerely,



b6  
b7c

*RS*

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE \_\_\_\_\_ BY \_\_\_\_\_~~

REC- 24

62-106289-296

MAY 8 1961

EX-113

8-Dem 15th

*nml  
ack 5-4-61  
Saw/cak*

April 28, 1961  
Garden Grove, Cal.

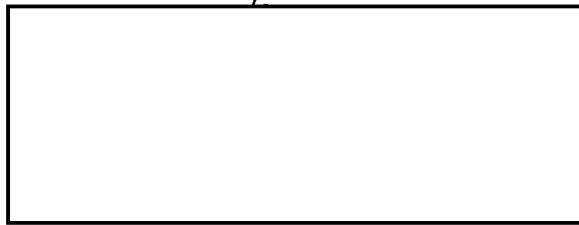
J. Edgar Hoover  
Director Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington 25, D.C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 MDS/GM

Dear Sir:

We are having a "Combat Communism" week in Santa Ana, Calif. and I am requesting 10,000 copies of your booklet "Communist Target Youth". We are showing the film "Operation Abolition" and we would like the booklets available for detailed information. Thank you and God keep you in your work.

Sincerely,



b6  
b7c

nml  
ack - 5-4-61  
SAW/Cal

CORRESPONDENCE  
58W

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

TO : Mr. DeLoach

DATE: April 27, 1961

FROM : M. A. Jones *M.A.J.*

SUBJECT:   
 COMMUNITY BIBLE CLASS  
 BLACKSBURG, VIRGINIA.

*D.C. Va*  
*Morrell Jones, M.A.*  
 ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 1-21-94 BY 9103 RDD/6m

Captioned individual telephoned the Bureau on April 27, 1961, and spoke to SA  Crime Research Section.  was temporarily in Washington and called to request a hundred copies of the Bureau reprint "Communist Target - Youth." He explained that the Community Bible Class of Blacksburg, Virginia, is an interdenominational group attended by students at Virginia Polytechnic Institute (VPI) and local residents of the Blacksburg, area.  stated that he intended to distribute the reprints at a meeting of the Bible Class on Saturday, May 6, 1961, at which time the program would include a discussion of communism.

b6  
b7C

described himself as being connected with the Agricultural Extension Service at VPI and as an instructor at the school. His home telephone number is

b6  
b7C

was advised that we did not have sufficient copies immediately on hand to fill his request due to the great demand for this booklet. He was told that we hope to replenish our supply of this reprint in a few days and that we would make every effort to send him the number of copies he requested. He stated that should they be available he would like them sent to the Community Bible Class, Box 334, Blacksburg, Virginia. He is not identifiable in Bufiles.

RECOMMENDATION:

One hundred copies of "Communist Target - Youth" be forwarded to  at the address indicated above, without cover letter.

b6  
b7C

50 MAY 11 1961

1 - Mr. Morrell

RWK:njs  
(5) njs

*See to Jones*  
*over*   
  
*signature s. [unclear]*  
 5-4-61 none now available  
 JRH:njs

*OK*  
*EX-114*  
*62-106289-297*  
 REC-24 MAY 8 1961  
 CRIME RESEARCH  
*RWK*

b6  
b7C

B

D

EX-114

REC-72

62-106289-298

May 5, 1961

Director of Social Studies  
Board of Education  
1380 East Sixth Street  
Cleveland 14, Ohio

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-79 BY 9803 RDD/UM

b6  
b7c

Dear

Your letter of April 28, 1961, has been received,  
and the interest which prompted you to write is appreciated. Our  
supply of the pamphlet you requested is depleted; however, I am  
enclosing some "What You Can Do To Fight Communism" posters,  
which you may desire to display in the high schools.

Sincerely yours,  
J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 25  
MAY 5 - 1961  
COMM-FBI

REC'D-READING ROOM  
FBI  
MAY 5 1 46 PM '61

Enclosures (15)  
15 What You Can Do To Fight Communism

NOTE: Bufiles contain no derogatory information concerning   
He is on the Bureau's mailing list for receipt of the Uniform Crime  
Reports bulletin.

b6  
b7c

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

EFT:baw (3)

57 MAY 10 1961 TELETYPE UNIT

*T. J. [unclear]*  
*ea*  
*Deem*  
*Deem*  
*Deem*  
*Deem*  
*Deem*

**BOARD OF EDUCATION**

**CLEVELAND, OHIO**

DEPARTMENT  
OF  
INSTRUCTION

April 28, 1961

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/GUM

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Gentlemen:

I am informed that you have some copies of the pamphlet Communist Target--Youth, Communist Infiltration and Agitation Tactics, which was released in July, 1960, available for free distribution to schools. If this is correct, I am asking for fifteen copies of this pamphlet so that I may place one in each one of our fifteen senior high schools.

Sincerely,



b6  
b7c

AYK:av

H

EX-114

62-106289-298

REC-72

MAY 8 1961

CORRESPONDENCE

oml  
ack-5-4-61  
EFT/ack  
AWW



May 3, 1961

CODE

RADIOGRAM

DEFERRED

299

ST  
REC-47

62-106289-

EX-105 TO SAC ALBANY

FROM DIRECTOR, FBI

COMMUNIST TARGET--YOUTH, RESEARCH (CORRESPONDENCE AND  
TOURS). REURAD MAY ONE LAST. SUPPLY OF THIS REPRINT  
PRESENTLY DEPLETED.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-99 BY 9803 RDD/6m

MAY 3 3 55 PM '61

CODING UNIT

Dean

031935

ENC. 24  
CC hjt  
APPROVED 0574  
TYPED BY

*[Handwritten signature]*

Rec-17  
BDA:dkp (3)

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

VIA RADIOGRAM  
MAY 3 - 1961  
4:07 P.M. *[Handwritten initials]*

DIRECTOR'S OFFICE

66 MAY 11 1961

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

*[Handwritten initials]*

*[Handwritten initials]*

**DECODED COPY**

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
 Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
 DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
 Evans \_\_\_\_\_  
 Malone \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
 Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
 W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ingram \_\_\_\_\_ b6  
 Gandy \_\_\_\_\_ b7C

**Radio**

**Teletype**

DEFERRED 5-1-61

TO DIRECTOR

FROM SAC ALBANY 011805

COMMUNIST TARGET - YOUTH. REQUEST EARLY MAILING 100 COPIES THIS PAMPHLET.

RECEIVED:

3:53 PM RADIO

4:54 PM CODING UNIT MJC

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-99 BY 9803 RDD/cm

*1-D*  
*181-107-1-104*  
*Radio program to SAC Albany*  
*5-3-61*  
*BDA: dlp*

REC-47

*62-106289-299*

MAY 8 1961

EX-105

*8/1/61*

EX-114

REC-95 62-106239-300

May 5, 1961



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/6/m

b6  
b7c

Dear 

Your letter of May 1, 1961, has been received, and the interest which prompted you to write is appreciated.

Although I would like to be of service, the demand for our publications is extremely heavy, and our supply of my statement, "Communist Target--Youth," is depleted. I regret that we are unable to comply with your request; however, enclosed is some related material dealing with the general subject of communism which may be of interest.

REC'D-READING ROOM  
FBI  
MAY 5 3 46 PM '61

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

*pus*

NOTE: No record could be located in Bufiles identifiable with correspondent.

Enclosures (3)  
God and Country or Communism  
Christianity Today Series  
4-17, Internal Security Statement

- Rw*
- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

RWE:cjk  
(3)

MAILED 25  
MAY 5 - 1961  
COMM-FBI

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Handwritten notes and signatures]*

MAY 11 1961  
MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

TRUE COPY

[Redacted]

May 1, 1961

b6  
b7C

J. Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/CM

Dear Mr. Hoover:

On May 21 we plan to show the film "Operation Abolition" at our church, Boyd Memorial Christian Church. We should like very much to have about 100 copies of your report "Communist Target - Youth" to distribute at this time.

If it is not possible to supply this amount, any amount that you could send, would be most appreciated.

Thank you.

Very truly yours,

/s/ [Redacted]

*PS*

b6  
b7C

EX-114

REC-95

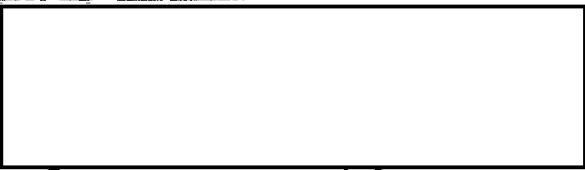
2-106289-300

25 MAY 8 1961

CCP-RESPONDENCE

*pub.*

*mmh  
ack 5-5-61  
RWE:ejk  
17C  
5-5-61  
yjk*



b6  
b7c

May 1, 1961

J. Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D.C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD

Dear Mr. Hoover:

GLM

On May 21 we plan to show the film "Operation Abolition" at our church, Boyd Memorial Christian Church. We should like very much to have about 100 copies of your report "Communist Target - Youth" to distribute at this time.

If it is not possible to supply this amount, any

CORRESPONDENCE

HC  
5-5-61  
RWE:CP

REC-41

EX 101

62-106287-301

May 8, 1961



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/66m

MAY 8 10 35 AM '61

b6  
b7c

Dear [Redacted]

FBI  
5-READING ROOM

Your letter of May 1, 1961, was received during Mr. Hoover's absence from the city. You can be assured that your communication will be brought to his attention upon his return; however, I would like to point out that due to the heavy demand for our publications, our supply of "Communist Target-- Youth" is depleted. I regret that we are unable to be of assistance to you.

Sincerely yours,

MAILED 25  
MAY 8 - 1961  
COMM-FBI

Helen W. Gandy  
Secretary

*Handwritten initials*

b6  
b7c

NOTE: Bufiles indicate that in March, 1961, the New Orleans Division furnished a photograph of [Redacted] who is a State Officer of the Original Knights of the Ku Klux Klan. In April, the New Orleans Division advised that [Redacted] is a strict segregationist and that an informant had advised he was no longer in the KKK and was described as "harmless big talker"

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

66 MAY 11 1961

7211

RWE:plt  
(3)

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

*Handwritten signature*

*Handwritten signature*

b6  
b7c



MAY 1, 1961

MR. J. EDGAR HOOVER DIRECTOR  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON D.C.

DEAR MR. HOOVER.

PLEASE SEND ME AS MANY COPIES OF YOUR BOOKLET ENTITLED,  
"COMMUNIST TARGET-YOUTH AS YOU CAN SPARE."

I USE THEM WHEN I SHOW OPERATION ABOLITION, AND ALSO DISTRIBUTE  
THEM TO SCHOOLS, AND TEACHERS.

THANKING YOU IN ADVANCE,

I REMAIN:

YOURS SINCERELY



b6  
b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/CM

FIGHT COMMUNISM THE MIND YOU SAVE MAY BE YOUR OWN.

*Handwritten initials*

EX 101

REC-41

62-106289-301

MAY 9 1961

CORRESPONDENCE

*Handwritten notes:*  
rml  
ack by Sandy reply  
5-8-61  
BWF/pt

May 4, 1961

REC-76 62-104289-302



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/CLM

b6  
b7c

EX-109

Dear [Redacted]

Your letter of April 24, 1961, has been received.

While I would like to be of assistance, we do not maintain a list of publications of the type discussed in your communication. Your public library probably has a supply of literature on the subject of communism, and you may wish to refer to my book, "Masters of Deceit," concerning this menace in America and how to fight it.

REC'D-READING ROOM  
FBI  
MAY 4 5 06 PM '61

I am enclosing some material on the subject of communism, together with my statement of April 17, 1961, which contains suggestions for individuals and organizations wishing to aid the FBI in the internal security field.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

MAILED 25  
MAY 5 - 1961  
COMM-FBI

Enclosures (3)  
4-17-61 Statement  
Communist Illusion and Democratic Reality  
One Nation's Response to Communism

*WGAH*  
*John Edgar Hoover*  
*3721*  
*John Edgar Hoover*  
*G...*

NOTE: Correspondent's previous letter enclosed a pamphlet concerning "reds" in Hollywood and TV which had come to the Bureau's attention in the past and was put out by the Cinema Educational Guild, Inc. Bufiles contain no derogatory information concerning her.

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

EFT:jms (3)  MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

58 MAY 12 1961

*EA*



TRUE COPY



b6  
b7C

April 24, 1961

John Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau of Investigation

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/um

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Thank you very much for your letter of April 13,  
1961. Thank you also for the literature you sent to me.

I would like to secure some more literature of  
that type ("Christain Ideals and Communist Goals", Communist  
Target - Youth). Could you please send me a list of literature  
that you would advise reading; also, can you tell me where to get  
such literature?

Most sincerely,

/s/



b6  
b7C

*Am*

REC-76

EX-105

62-106289-302

25 MAY 9 1961

*1 True copy  
5-3-61  
nmh*

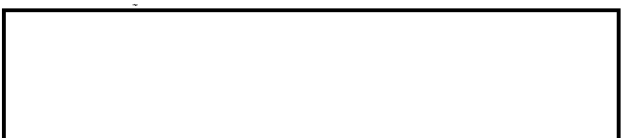
*ack  
5-4-61  
EFT/jms*

*8-elt*



D

D



b6  
b7c

April 24, 1961

John Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau of Investigation

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/GCM

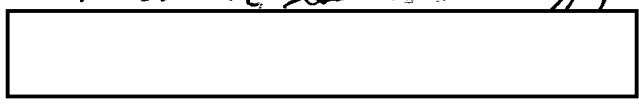
9803 RDD/GCM

Dear Mr. Hoover

Thank you very much for your letter of April 13, 1961. Thank you also for the literature you sent to me.

I would like to secure some more literature of that type ("Christian Ideals and Communist Goals," "Communist Target - Youth"). Could you please send me a list of literature that you would advise reading; also, can you tell me where to get such literature?

most sincerely,



b6  
b7c

1 to JFW  
5-25-61

nmw  
ack  
5-4-61

EFT/jmw

nmw

COPY TO FILE

EX-713

REC-76

62-106287-303

May 4, 1961

[Redacted]

Dear [Redacted]:

Your letter of April 27, 1961, has been received, and the interest which prompted you to write is appreciated.

Although I would like to be of service, our supply of my statement, "Communist Target--Youth," has been depleted. I regret that we will be unable to be of assistance to you.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

[Redacted]

REC'D-READING ROOM  
F B I  
MAY 4 5 27 PM '61

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803RDD/UM

NOTE: Bufiles indicate that one [Redacted] in January, 1961, wrote a letter to the editor of "The Arizona Republic" in which she indicated that she had recently listened to a debate between two individuals concerning the film, "Operation Abolition."

MAILED 25  
MAY 5 - 1961  
COMM-FBI

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

RWE:plt  
(3)

MAY 15 1961

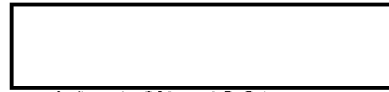
MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

FILED  
pvt.  
Sullivan

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten initials]

TRUE COPY



April 27, 1961

b6  
b7C

J. Edgar Hoover  
Dept. of Justice  
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Sir:

I am starting a Cardinal Mindszenty Study Group <sup>Ariz</sup> including all College age young adults. I would like to present the film, "Operation Abolition" to them. At this same time I would like to distribute your pamphlets "Communist Target--Youth." So I would deeply appreciate it if you could send to me, 25 copies of your pamphlet as soon as possible.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

/s/



b6  
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-74 BY 9803 RDD/cum

*an*

REC-76

62-106289-303

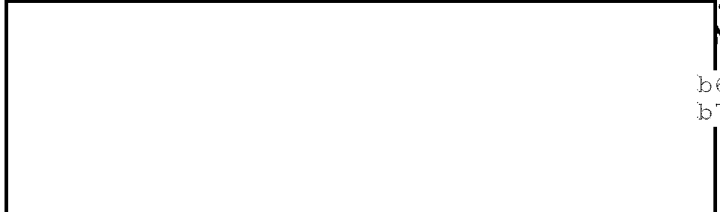
25 MAY 9 1961

EX 104

CORRESPONDENCE

*pub.*  
15C 5-3-61/plt  
ack 5-4-61  
R2HE/plt

b6  
b7C



April 27, 1961

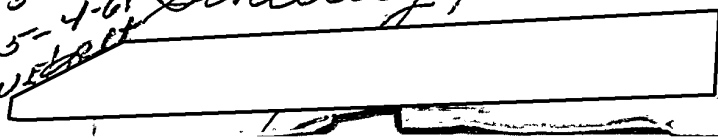
J. Edgar Hoover  
Dept. of Justice  
Washington 25, D.C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/GMM

Dear Sir:

I am starting a Cardinal Mindszenty Study Group including all College age young adults. I would like to present the film, "Operation Abolition" to them. At this same time I would like to distribute your pamphlet "Communist Target - Youth." So I would deeply appreciate it if you could send to me, 25 copies of your pamphlet as soon as possible.

Thank you. <sup>nmh</sup> <sup>5-3-61</sup> Sincerely,  
<sup>1-20-5-4-61</sup>  
<sup>ack</sup> <sup>Re: [redacted]</sup>



CORRESPONDENCE

b6  
b7C

REC-76 62-106259-304

May 5, 1961

EX-113

[Redacted]

Dear [Redacted]

I have received your letter of April 26, with enclosures, and I was interested in learning about your many outstanding accomplishments.

While I would like to be of assistance in connection with the organization you mentioned, the jurisdiction and responsibilities of the FBI do not extend to furnishing evaluations or comments concerning the character or integrity of any individual, publication or organization. Consequently, I regret I will be unable to comply with your wishes in this regard.

As our supply of the publication you mentioned is exhausted, I will be unable to accede to your request.

Sincerely yours,  
J. Edgar Hoover

*[Handwritten signature]*  
6/2/61

REC'D-READING ROOM  
MAY 5 4 16 PM '61  
B I

b6  
b7C

NOTE: Bufiles contain no identifiable information regarding the correspondent and there is no record of Knights of Paul Revere.

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- rotler \_\_\_\_\_
- C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_

JMM:gcb  
(3)

MAILED 25  
MAY 5 - 1961  
COMM-FBI

*[Handwritten initials]*  
*[Handwritten signature]*

MAY 15 1961  
MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

TRUE COPY

[Redacted]

April 26, 1961

b6  
b7c

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Washington, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/AM

Dear Sir:

While observing Paul Revers Day the idea of  
doing something more arose, explained in the inclosed.  
I feel that the movement and purpose of the Knights of Paul  
Revere could be promoted through the war veterans. Please  
give me your advise on such an undertaking, and send some  
copies of your matter on "Communist Target--Youth."

At the service of the nation and your

[Redacted]

b6  
b7c

*Am*

*Am*  
*1 - true copy*  
*gch*  
*5-1-61*  
ENCLOSURE

*ack 5-3-61*  
*JMM: park*

REC-76 62-106289-304  
MAY 9 1961

EX-113



b6  
b7C

April 26, 1961

EP

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Washington D.C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-24-94 BY 9803 RDD/UM

EX-100 PROCD.

APR 28 1961

Dear Sir:

I'm observing Paul Revere Day  
The idea of doing something more  
arose, explained in the enclosed  
I feel that the movement and purpose  
of the Knights of Paul Revere could be  
promoted through the war veterans.  
Please give me your advice on such  
an undertaking, and send some  
copies of your matter in "Community  
Target - of youth."

At the service of the nation  
and yours.



b6  
b7C

nm  
mm

ENCLOSURE

ack  
5-3-61  
JMM:pal



Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. DeLoach ✓  
 Mr. Evans \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Malone \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Ingram \_\_\_\_\_  
 Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_  
*M. J. [unclear]*

REC'D DE LOACH  
F.B.I.

APR 28 10 39 AM '61

9 DIRECTOR  
 REC'D-CORR. & TOURS  
 FBI  
 APR 28 12 48 PM '61

RECEIVED - MOHR  
 FBI  
 APR 28 10 06 AM '61  
 REC'D-CORR. & TOURS  
 FBI  
 APR 28 1 55 PM '61  
 APR 28 9 36 AM '61

# INSIDE

By Dennis Nelson

One of the inevitable results of old age is a certain loss of identity. Old men are a type, a very wonderful type and because of this we often forget the fact that they are distinct individuals, separate and particular people with their own long pasts, and their own divergent lives. The elderly person is generally looked upon as an obsolete war relic rather than a living, highly developed, very important human being. This attitude is a tragic one since it overlooks and ignores a wealth of wisdom, example, and priceless experience—the accumulated treasures of every man who has led a long life with his eyes open and his feet on the ground. Mr. Edward Coen, Loyola's senior librarian, is such a man.

No one has to tell anyone that Mr. Coen is Irish. His green vest, his last name, and his Gaelic brogue need no elaboration. Ed was born on April 13, 1875 in County Galway to a sturdy Irish farmer and his wife, who brought seven other Coens into the world before and after him. Ed was seventeen when his widowed father brought him to America with a brother and sister to join the remainder of the family already established in the young and beckoning land. The Coens settled in Waltham, Massachusetts, a fishing port near Boston, where young Ed continued his education through self study while helping to support his aged father. Later he attended a Normal College in New York and taught for three years at St. James Academy in the same city.

He might be one of New York's two million Irishmen today were it not for the ill health which drew him to Seattle in 1905. Here he met the Oregon Jesuits and established a bond which has grown strong and permanent during the 50 years since its formation.

The Jesuits invited him to teach for them in Seattle which he did while attending the University. After receiving his B.A. degree he accepted an offer to edit the diocesan newspaper, a position he held until 1918 when he volunteered for army service. The Great War ended while Ed was still in officer's training and he turned from the mechanics of battle back to an editor's desk in 1919—this time for his own independent weekly—"The Western Freeman." In 1921 he suspended his career in journalism to teach "everything but religion" at Seattle Prep for twenty-five years. "Everything" included math, English, history, and Latin. When war came a second time he divided his energies between Prep and the Corps of Engineers which he served as a Confidential Custodian. After the war Mr.

(Continued on page 4)

## INSIDE

(Continued from page 2)

Coen retired from teaching and engaged in private business until 1951 when he rejoined the Engineering Corps in his former capacity at the dynamic age of 76. In 1953 the Rocky Mountains affected him in the same way the whole continent had sixty-one years before and he transferred west to Montana to serve a mission high school under his old friends, the Jesuits. That school was of course Loyola. Mr. Coen has given it and us what we think are some of the best years of his life and every indication promises more of them ahead.

Ed Coen frowns darkly on any attempts to extoll his accomplishments: "I never cared for publicity; I have done nothing worth making public." This article is supposed to be strictly chronological biography, no sentiment or eulogy involved. I don't intend to contradict that understanding. But Mr. Coen stated something at the end of our interview which I think expresses his character better than I could ever do. Speaking of his impression of Montana he remarked enthusiastically, "I'm in love with the place and its people." Such an ecstatic appraisal from a roving playboy would mean next to nothing. Coming from a man of 86 who has had ample time to get justifiably sick of this world, the expression indicates a life and an outlook definitely worth "making public."

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-27-94 BY 9803 RDD/WM

62-106289-304

ENCLOSURE

Knights of Paul Revere  
(Chapter 1)

**Membership:**

It is hoped that all high school and college young men will willingly become members.

**purpose:**

To be on the alert against all forms of subversion, and to expose those who are trying to indoctrinate American youth with a foreign ideology.

**Patron:**

None other than Paul Revere, the first man to risk his life in checking the movements and discovering the objectives of the enemy.

**Activity:**

To be well informed, be active and honest.

**Organizers:**

Any young man, with the spirit of Paul Revere, may become an organizer.

**Motto:**

God and Country.

**Initiation:**

The organizer shall read the foregoing matter, explaining the purpose and plan of the organization; and then ask the applicant if he is in agreement. If so, the applicant shall read "American Creed."

**Creed**

"I believe in the United States of America, as a government of the people, by the people, for the people, whose just powers are derived from the consent of the governed;

A democracy in a republic;

A perfect union, one and inseparable, established upon those principles of freedom, equal justice and humanity for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes.

Therefore it is my duty to my country to love it, to support the Constitution, to obey its laws, to respect our flag and to defend it against all enemies."

William Tyler Page

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 12-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/CM

62-106289-304  
ENCLOSURE

April 27, 1961

Airtel

To: SAC, Tampa

From: Director, FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/CLM

**HAMPDEN DUBOSE ACADEMY  
ZELLWOOD, FLORIDA  
RESEARCH (CORRESPONDENCE AND TOURS)**

Enclosed is a copy of a self-explanatory letter from the above-captioned individual dated 4-19-61. Before additional consideration can be given to his request you are instructed to furnish background information concerning him. This should be limited to contacts with established sources, a check of appropriate credit and police agencies as well as your indices. Under no circumstances should [redacted] become aware of your interest in him. Suairtel results to reach Bureau by 5-2-61 captioned as above.

Enclosure

Follow-up made for 5-2-61

NOTE: See outgoing letter this date to [redacted] JMM:mem

JMM:mem  
(6)

REC-73

MAY 9 1961

APR 27 5 18 PM '61  
FBI  
FBI READING ROOM

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

56 MAY 15 1961

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

b6  
b7c

b6  
b7c

D

B

REC-73

62-106289-306

April 27, 1961

b6  
b7c

EX 101

[Redacted]

Hampden DuBose Academy  
Zellwood, Florida

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-2-94 BY 9803 RDD/AM

My dear [Redacted]:

Your letter of April 19 was received in  
Mr. Hoover's absence from the city. You may be sure I will  
advise him of your request upon his return.

Sincerely yours,

Helen W. Gandy  
Secretary

Peace  
name on  
specise  
mailing  
nick  
5/5 ←

MAILED 31  
APR 27 1961  
COMM-FBI

REC'D-READING ROOM  
FBI  
APR 27 5 18 PM '61

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record of the correspondent or his Academy.  
See outgoing airtel of this date to SAC, Tampa, captioned as above  
attention Research (Correspondence and Tours).

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

JMM:lcw

Cole placed on  
SCL  
5-4-61  
mm

REC'D TELETYPE  
FBI  
RECORDS SECTION

(3) [Handwritten notes]  
56 MAY 15 1961  
MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

Wsk  
Jca  
D.H.F.

May 5, 1961

*JMM*  
REC-73

62-106289-306

[Redacted]

Hampden DuBose Academy  
Zellwood, Florida

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/ALM

b6  
b7c

My dear [Redacted]:

EX-101

Your letter dated April 19 has been referred to my attention, and I do appreciate the interest which prompted you to communicate with me on this occasion.

I am pleased to advise that I have made arrangements for you to receive future publications of this Bureau as they become available. Our supply of "Communist Target--Youth" is depleted, and I will be unable to comply with your wishes in this regard. However, I am enclosing copies of several other items setting forth my views on the menace of communism which you might like to have.

MAY 5 10 26 AM '61  
REC'D-READING ROOM  
FBI

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 25  
MAY 5 - 1961  
COMM-FBI

- Enclosures (4)
- Communist Illusion & Democratic Reality
- Communism poster
- One Nation's Response to Communism
- 4-17-61 statement

NOTE: By letter of April 19, [Redacted] requested several copies of "Communist Target--Youth" and asked to be put on the mailing list to receive similar reports and publications. Bufiles contain no record of him or his Academy and by airtel of April 27, SAC, Tampa, was asked to provide background information concerning him. By airtel of 5-1-61, SAC, Tampa, advised that their indices were negative and developed no derogatory information after a check with appropriate credit and police agencies. In view of this, he is being placed on the Special Correspondents' List.

b6  
b7c

- Folsom \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

JMM:hmm (3)  
MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

Hampden DuRose Academy  
Zellwood, Florida

Office of the President

April 19, 1961

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Evans	_____
Mr. Malone	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Ingram	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director of the Federal  
Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

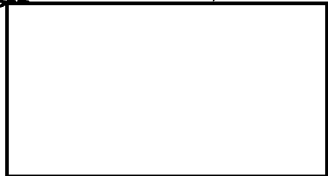
We should like to have several copies of your report entitled, "Communist Target -- Youth". This we have been advised to request from you by the Orlando Junior College.

Also we should like to be on your regular mailing list for similar reports and publications, for we feel that our faculty and students should be aware of the dangers of communism.

Thanking you for taking care of these things for us, and with best wishes, I am

Sincerely,

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 LOD/UM



EXP. PROC.  
APR 24 1961  
b6  
b7c

JC/s

EX-101

REC-73

1 X zero 4-05-61 mem  
ack: 4-27-61  
JMM: mem  
Airtel to Tampa  
4-27-61  
JMM: mem

Placed on file  
cases, ml  
5-4-61  
Bp

62-106289-306

MAY 9 1961

FBI

Date: 5/1/61

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL  
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI  
FROM: SAC, TAMPA (94-21)

[Redacted]  
HAMPDEN DUBOSE ACADEMY  
ZELLWOOD, FLA.  
RESEARCH (CORRESPONDENCE AND TOURS)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/VM

ReBuairtel 4/27/61.

Tampa indices, SO, and Credit Bureau, Orlando, Fla.,  
covering Zellwood, negative as to [Redacted]

[Redacted] Zellwood, not personally acquainted with  
[Redacted] knows nothing unfavorable.

*Communist target youth*

RUC

3 - Bureau  
1 - Tampa  
TCA:cwp  
(4)

EX 101

REC-73

62-106289-307

MAY 2 1961

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ Per \_\_\_\_\_

6 MAY 15 1961

b6  
b7C

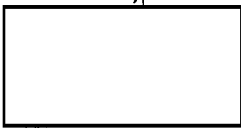
b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C



May 8, 1961

REC-97  
EX-105



MAY 8 5 04 PM '61  
REC'D-READING ROOM  
F B I

b6  
b7c

Your letter of May 1, 1961, has been received, and the interest which prompted you to write is appreciated.

I regret to advise that our supply of my statement, "Communist Target--Youth," is depleted due to the heavy demand for our publications. I am enclosing some related literature dealing with the general subject of communism which may be of interest.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803RAD/UM  
340771

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

Enclosures (3)

Communist Illusion and Democratic Reality  
Director's Statement re Internal Security  
Series from "Christianity Today"

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE: No record could be located in Bufiles identifiable with correspondent.

MAILED 25  
MAY 9 - 1961  
COMM-FBI

RWE:bew (3)

68 MAY 15 1961 TELETYPE UNIT

May 1, 1961

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 7803 RDD/UM

Dear Sir:

If convenient, please send me fifty copies of your  
report entitled "Communist Target -- Youth". Thank you  
very much.

Yours truly,

[Redacted signature box]

[Redacted box]

REC-97

EX-105

62-106289-308

25 MAY 10 1961

CORRESPONDENCE

b6  
b7c

2

# Memorandum

Tolson	_____
DeLoach	_____
Mohr	_____
Bishop	_____
Casper	_____
Callahan	_____
Conrad	_____
Felt	_____
Gale	_____
Rosen	_____
Sullivan	_____
Tavel	_____
Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Ingram	_____
Gandy	_____

TO : Mr. DeLoach

DATE: 4-13-61

FROM : M. A. Jones

SUBJECT: ARTICLE IN APRIL, 1961,  
ISSUE OF "THE CALIFORNIAN"  
ENTITLED "THE HOOVER REPORT REFUTED"

Congressman Glenard P. Lipscomb (R-Calif.) recently furnished you (Mr. DeLoach) with a copy of the April, 1961, issue of "The Californian," which bears an article on page 7 entitled "The Hoover Report Refuted." The masthead of this publication reflects it is published monthly by [redacted] San Francisco, California, and the article apparently was authored by him.

b6  
b7c

### RESUME OF ARTICLE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-21-94 BY 9803 RDD/DM

The article reports that "The Californian" has "... accumulated information which totally refutes the Hoover report and exposes it as a fallacious, inaccurate, distorted document." It states the report was not written by the Director, but was compiled and written for the most part "... by the FBI's report-writing division in Washington under the direction of Inspector William Sullivan." The article viciously attacked Inspector Sullivan regarding his speech at the University of California several months ago and labeled him as "amazingly uninformed."

The article then attacks "Communist Target-Youth," which is referred to in the article as the "Hoover Report," by setting forth what it labels as "... factually incorrect statements as they appear in the Hoover Report and the factual corrections from information The Californian has obtained..." No detailed analysis of these statements is being made in this memorandum.

### INFORMATION IN BUREAU FILES:

NOT RECORDED  
145 MAY 4 1961

Bureau files reflect "The Californian" started publication in January, 1960, as "The California Liberal," a monthly publication. [redacted] has described himself as a "liberal Democrat" and a "full fledged independent liberal." [redacted] contacted the "Peoples World," a west

ORIGINAL COPY FILED IN 62-105887-14

b6  
b7c

ENCLOSURE  
Enclosure

XEROX

APR 20 1961

CRIME RESEARCH

1 - Mr. DeLoach  
1 - Mr. W. C. Sullivan

50 MAY 15 1961  
RLR:par (6)

article analyzed in memo Sullivan to Belmont captioned "Critters of Communist Target-Youth" dated 5/1/61

CDJ

Jones to DeLoach Memo  
RE: Issue in "The Californian"

coast communist publication, in May, 1960, at which time mutual promises of cooperation on behalf of each publication were made. In July, 1960, [ ] wrote the Director criticizing Mr. Hoover's comments on the San Francisco riots as "ridiculous;" this letter was not acknowledged. Complimentary copies of some issues of "The Californian" have been sent to the Bureau by [ ] without cover letter, all of which contained critical comments about the Director. These comments generally were in connection with the film "Operation Abolition" and "Communist Target-Youth." It is noted a brief article on "Operation Abolition" appears on page 5 of the attached issue of this publication. (62-105887)

b6  
b7c

RECOMMENDATION:

For the Director's information.

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Handwritten signature]* JAH/13

✓